ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܽܘܢܳܐ .ܒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܟܪܐ .ܐ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS I.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܐܢܝܢܗ

ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫ܀
ܦܐܬܐ 365

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1905.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 26 Maii 1905.

A. Fiat, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

Ant. Cardinal Fischer
Arch. Coloniensis

Coloniæ, die 27 Maii 1905.

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

QUOIQU'on ait déjà beaucoup écrit sur Jacques de Saroug, l'un des plus illustres écrivains de Syrie, il m'a paru utile de mettre en tête de cette édition de ses homélies choisies, une courte notice sur sa vie et ses œuvres.

Jacques naquit à Courtam, sur l'Euphrate, l'an 451 de notre ère. Après ses études faites à la célèbre école d'Edesse, il fut nommé chorévêque à Haura, dans le diocèse de Saroug, et à l'âge de soixante-huit ans, en l'année 519, il devint évêque de ce diocèse se fixant à Batnan, où se trouvait le siège épiscopal. Il y mourut deux ans après, en 521.

A l'école d'Edesse, Jacques de Saroug avait eu comme condisciple Philoxène de Mabboug, un auteur également célèbre, mais d'un tempérament tout différent. L'un et l'autre étaient restés attachés à la confession monophysite et repoussaient le nestorianisme enseigné à cette école, à l'instigation d'Ibas, évêque d'Edesse. Mais, tandis que Philoxène, luttant violemment contre le nestorianisme et le catholicisme était en butte aux poursuites que Justin Ier exerça en Orient contre les monophysites, Jacques, que son goût pour la poésie religieuse tenait éloigné des controverses, vécut paisiblement jusqu'au jour de sa

mort. Ses homélies ne sont pas en général entachées d'hétérodoxie, au moins volontaire, à part celle qu'il a écrite contre le concile de Chalcédoine[1] et quelques autres. Aussi les meilleurs esprits le tinrent pour orthodoxe jusqu'au jour où la publication de ses lettres, adressées aux moines du couvent de Mar Bassus, décelèrent son hérésie d'une manière évidente. Cet évêque jouit d'un tel renom parmi les Syriens que ceux-ci nous ont laissé trois biographies de leur poète de prédilection, dont l'une est du célèbre Jacques d'Edesse.

Jacques de Saroug a laissé de nombreuses lettres d'un grand intérêt historique et éditées en partie. J'ai publié une lettre dogmatique contre Nestorius adressée aux habitants d'Arzoun, dans l'ouvrage *S. Martyrii, qui et Sahdona, quæ supersunt omnia*, p. 605. Ses autres écrits en prose comprennent: une liturgie; un ordre du baptême; six homélies festales; des sermons sur les péchés, sur le vendredi de la troisième semaine du carême et sur la fête de Pâques; des oraisons funèbres; une vie de Mar Hannina.

Mais son grand œuvre, ce sont ses homélies poétiques composées en vers de douze syllabes. La beauté de leur style et l'élévation des pensées firent surnommer leur auteur: *La flûte du Saint-Esprit et la harpe de l'Eglise orthodoxe*. Suivant Barhébræus, ces homélies s'élevaient au nombre de sept cent soixante-trois et la dernière, restée inachevée, avait pour titre: *Marie et le Calvaire*. Mais c'est à peine si on en trouve la moitié dans les

[1] Pour le disculper, on attribuait cette pièce à un faussaire monophysite; mais on en est revenu.

manuscrits syriaques conservés en Europe, dont voici les principaux:

Rome. Bibliothèque Vaticane. 1° Nit. V, ou le N°. 117 qui contient 559 feuillets grand in-folio sur trois colonnes à chaque page. Il est sur papier et a été écrit en 1100. Il est très endommagé et son texte, comparé avec les autres manuscrits, présente beaucoup de variantes.

2° Syr. VII, ou le N° 118, en parchemin, très belle écriture en estrangélo, sur trois colonnes à chaque page, très lisible, mais malheureusement beaucoup de feuilles ont disparu.

3° Il y a d'autres manuscrits, mais moins importants et très effacés.

4° Le N° 464, qu' ASSEMANI n'a pas connu, contient une vingtaine d'homélies de notre auteur.

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. 1° Le principal manuscrit qui contient le plus grand nombre des homélies de Jacques de Saroug est le N° 196 qui a 452 feuilles in-folio, mais il est très endommagé, et des feuilles lui manquent.

2° le N° 195 et le N° 177 contiennent un certain nombre de ces homélies. D'autres homélies sont disséminées dans divers manuscrits.

Oxford. Bibliothèque Bodléenne. Le manuscrit 135, (POCOCK 404), contient plus d'une centaine d'homélies dont la plupart sont de Jacques de Saroug. Il a 416 feuilles sur deux colonnes par page; belle calligraphie. Il a été écrit en 1641, il est très bien conservé, mais il y a des fautes et des omissions.

Londres. Musée Britannique. Un bon nombre de manuscrits de cette bibliothèque contiennent quelques homélies ou des fragments d'homélies de Jacques de Saroug, mais principalement les manuscrits add. 12162 et 12165.

Quelques-unes des homélies métriques de Jacques de Saroug ont déjà vu le jour. Voir RUBENS DUVAL, *Littérature syriaque*, p. 355, N. 6. J'ai moi-même, dans mes précédents ouvrages, publié les suivantes:

1° Sur les Sts Gouria et Schamona, dans *Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum*, t. I. p. 131, Rééditée.
2° Sur St Habib, t. I. p. 160. Rééditée.
3° Sur St Ephrem, t. III, p. 665.
4° Sur St Siméon Stylite, t. IV, p. 650. Rééditée.
5° Sur la messe pour les défunts, t. V, p. 615.
6° Sur les Sts Serge et Bacchus, t. VI, p. 650.
7° Sur les 40 martyrs de Sébaste, t. VI, p. 662.
8° Sur les défunts, t. VI, p. 674.
9° Sur la Ste Vierge, dans *s. Martyrii, qui et Sahdona, quæ supersunt omnia*, p. 614. Rééditée.
10° Sur l'Annonciation de Marie, p. 639.
11° Sur la Visitation de Marie, p. 661.
12° Sur la Virginité perpétuelle de Marie, p. 685. Rééditée.
13° Sur la Mort de Marie, p. 709.
14° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 720.
15° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 775.
16° Sur la Nativité de N.-S., p. 790.
17° Sur l'Ascension de N.-S., p. 808.
18° Sur la Virginité, p. 832. Rééditée.

19° Sur le Concile de Nicée, p. 842.
Rééditée.

Sept de ces dix-neuf homélies étaient simplement rééditées, comme on peut le voir dans les préfaces de mes livres. Les douze autres se trouvaient publiées pour la première fois.

Je donne aujourd'hui dans ce premier volume une importante collection de trente-deux homélies bien choisies et toutes inédites, à l'exception d'une seule que j'avais déjà publiée, celle sur la messe pour les défunts, p. 535. Je l'imprime de nouveau parceque, en ayant le texte sous les yeux, j'ai pu redresser certaines inexactitudes. Cependant quelques mots sont restés illisibles.

Je dis que ces trente-deux homélies sont choisies, car toutes les fois que Jacques de Saroug touche à l'histoire, il tombe dans la légende. Aussi ai-je évité de le suivre sur ce terrain, me contentant de choisir les homélies qui conviennent à la fin que je me suis proposée, l'instruction du clergé et des fidèles dans le dogme, la morale et la piété. Les orientalistes y trouveront également le style le plus beau et le plus correct. Je donne ici la liste des homélies contenues dans ce volume en indiquant autant que possible sources les d'où elles proviennent.

Pour les trois homélies sur le carême j'ai suivi l'ordre des manuscrits de Paris; dans ceux de Rome et de Londres ma seconde est la troisième, et vice versa, peut-être avec raison.

J'ai pris quelques-unes de ces homélies à la bibliothèque Vaticane lors d'un voyage à Rome en 1903. J'en ai fait copier quelques autres à la bibliothèque nationale de Paris, et je les ai vérifiées au Musée Britannique. Le reste m'a été fourni par M^gr GRAFFIN qui a eu l'obligeance de me communiquer une partie de la belle et précieuse collection qu'il réunit depuis plusieurs années et qui est plus riche que celles que possèdent la plupart des bibliothèques publiques. Ce digne professeur de syriaque à l'Institut catholique de Paris, sachant que je travaille principalement pour les missions, a voulu avoir une large part à cette bonne œuvre en me mettant à même de pouvoir four-

nir au clergé et aux fidèles de l'Orient un choix des plus belles homélies du V^{e} siècle restées enfouies et en lambeaux! J'en suis vivement touché, et je le prie d'accepter l'hommage de ma plus sincère gratitude. La participation à une œuvre éminemment apostolique sera la récompense des peines qu'il s'est données pour recueillir ce trésor.

Mgr. GRAFFIN publiera lui-même prochainement avec traduction latine ce qu'il a pu réunir des œuvres de Jacques de Saroug, dans la *Patrologia Syriaca* qu'il édite avec tant de soin chez MM. Firmin-Didot.

Un mot sur ces homélies pour en signaler les défauts et en faire voir les beautés.

1° En général l'auteur est un peu trop long dans ses préfaces, et cela pour chaque homélie.

2° En commentant les paroles: *et ne nos inducas in tentationem*, l'auteur prétend, p. 244, que Dieu abandonne quelquefois l'homme à ses propres forces dans de grandes tentations, en citant Job comme preuve, ce qui n'est pas exact; et à la page 246 il enseigne le contraire en disant que l'homme ne peut pas vaincre la tentation sans le secours de Dieu, ce qui est très vrai.

3° Lors qu'il ne saisit pas bien son sujet, il fait constamment fausse route; ainsi il regarde comme un orgueilleux et un hypocrite, ne cherchant qu' à se faire valoir le jeune homme de l'Evangile qui demandait à Notre-Seigneur: Que faut-il que je fasse pour parvenir à la vie éternelle, p. 248—267. La chose est cependant assez nette. Ce jeune homme était vertueux; Notre-Seigneur l'ayant aimé voulut l'appeler à une vie plus parfaite et à l'apostolat. Malheureusement il n'eut pas la généro-

sité de correspondre à la grâce qui lui était offerte; il resta exposé aux dangers des richesses..... Pour ce même motif, j'ai dû abandonner quelques-unes de ses homélies.

4° Il parle admirablement du mauvais riche et du pauvre Lazare de l'Evangile; il affirme dans plusieurs pages que le sort du riche est fixé d'une manière définitive et irrévocable. Mais dans les trois dernières pages, 421—423, il prie Notre-Seigneur de soulager par son précieux sang ce riche auquel Abraham a refusé une goutte d'eau!

Ces inexactitudes, cependant, ne ternissent pas les grandes beautés que contiennent ces homélies. Pour ne pas m'étendre trop, je signalerai brièvement ce qui m'a frappé le plus:

1° L'auteur est pénétré d'un grand esprit de foi; ce sentiment le guide et l'inspire constamment;

2° Il traite souvent et avec éloquence de la charité fraternelle, des devoirs qu'elle impose, et des récompenses qui lui sont promises.

3° Dans ses conseils comme dans ses reproches il est extrêmement délicat et affectueux.

4° Il parle de l'éfficacité du saint-sacrifice de la messe pour le repos des âmes des défunts comme le ferait un vrai catholique. Voir pages 535 et suivantes.

5° Dans la seconde homélie de carême, p. 586—587, il relève l'excellence de la communion pascale et il la donne comme le couronnement du jeûne de cinquante jours.

6° Dans l'homélie intitulée: de l'admonition, p. 627, il montre admirablement la conduite de la divine Providence dans le gouvernement de ce monde.

7° Il attache un prix et une efficacité extrêmement consolante à la pénitence, toutes les fois qu'il en parle, et il le fait très souvent.

8° J'ai inséré dans ce premier volume trois homélies sur saint Pierre, p. 460—534. Je n'ai jamais vu un auteur aussi ancien traitant si bien de l'importance des prérogatives du prince des apôtres. Outre ces trois homélies si solides, j'ai cité deux autres passages du même auteur qui confirment la même doctrine. Je ne puis pas m'empêcher de rapporter ici ce court passage si frappant, p. 670:

ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢܗ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ܀

Mgr Behnam Benni a fait plusieurs citations de la première homélie sur saint Pierre, p. 466, dans son petit livre intitulé: *the tradition of the syriac church of Antioch.*

M. J. Stenning d'Oxford a eu la bonté de vérifier la seconde homélie sur saint Pierre, et Madame Margoliouth la première, sur le manuscrit 135 de la bibliothèque Bodléenne. Je leur en suis très reconnaissant.

J'ai dû compléter beaucoup de ces homélies, en me servant tantôt d'un manuscrit, tantôt d'un autre. La lecture, une loupe à la main, de manuscrits illisibles ou de leurs photographies a failli être bien funeste à ma vue.

Pour ne pas trop charger mon édition, je n'ai reproduit que les variantes les plus indispensables ou les plus utiles.

J'ai dû vocaliser tout ce volume selon les règles admises aujourd'hui chez les chaldéens.

J'espère pouvoir continuer cette publication, si Dieu me prête vie. Je prépare le second volume des homélies de Jacques de Saroug.

A la fin de ce premier tome, j'ai placé deux appendices que je tenais à publier et qui ne présentaient pas assez de matière pour un volume à part[1].

J'ai trouvé dans la *Théophania Divina*[2] d'Eusèbe de Césarée des articles sur l'Eglise, sur les apôtres, principalement sur saint Pierre, et sur leur langue qui était le syriaque. Ils forment le premier appendice.

Le second comprend l'histoire de la ruine de Jérusalem par Josèphe[3] que j'ai transcrite, vocalisée et préparée, sur un manuscrit du VI^{e} siècle que le R. P. CERIANI, directeur de la bibliothèque Ambrosienne de Milan, a fait photolithographier. Je l'ai fait précéder de quelques articles de la *Theophania Divina* sur la même matière.

Je dois dire que ces traductions anciennes laissent

---

(1) C'est la raison d'être d'autres appendices que je mets parfois à la fin de mes livres. Sinon je devrais publier ces articles en brochures qui n'auraient qu'une durée éphémère.

(2) Cet ouvrage, écrit en grec, est perdu, on n'en a trouvé que quelques fragments qui ont été traduits en latin et publiés dans les deux langues par MIGNE (Pat. gr. t. XXIV p. 610). On ne possède que la version syriaque que M. LEE a traduite en anglais et publiée en 1842.

(3) Josèphe a écrit sept livres *de Bello judaïco*, le traducteur n'en a pris que les 18 premiers chapitres du septième livre, c'est-à-dire les scènes les plus navrantes du siège et de la ruine de Jérusalem.

beaucoup à désirer. Il m'a fallu, en me servant du texte latin, redresser plusieurs passages de *la Ruine de Jérusalem.* Parfois le traducteur n'a pas saisi le sens de l'auteur; d'autres fois il supprime ce qui ne lui plaît pas. Ainsi on a pu constater dans notre publication *Liber Superiorum*, p. 701, (Hic lacuna magna), que les Nestoriens ont retranché de la version chaldéenne de la célèbre ettre de saint Léon-le-Grand à saint Flavien de Constantinople tout ce qui est contre Nestorius.

Cologne-Nippes, le 25 Mai 1905.

Paul Bedjan

prêtre de la Mission (Lazariste), Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܬܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ.

ܢܥܘܠ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܠܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܒܫܝ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܟ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ܆
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܒܫܗ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܟ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܡܣܟܢ܆
ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܆
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆

ܒܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ (1) ❖
ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܣܦܩ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܫܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܬܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

(1) Sic

[illegible]

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ .ܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕ ܗܝܢ܃ (ܘܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ[1])܃ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܡܕ.

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕ ܗܝܢ܃
ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒܪ[2] ܩܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ❖
(ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ[3]) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܗ܃
ܕܐܣܛܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܢܝܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ܃
ܣܘܦ ܕܟܕܕܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܟ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪ ܗܝܢ܃
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܟ ❖
ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܐܝܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ܃
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩܘܢ[4] ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܥܡܗ ܕܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܐܝܠܘ܃
ܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܐ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ❖

(1) Ex R. (2) ܕܐܡܪ R. (3) ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ R. (4) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ R.
(5) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ[1]:
ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܗ | ܩܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ[2] ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ (ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ[3] ܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ (ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܢܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ (ܥܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[5] ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ (ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܐ[6] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܛܐ:
ܘܪܫܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ[7]:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܡܣܪܐ L. (3) ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. (4) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L. ܦܛܐ (5) ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. (6) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ L. (7) ܗܘܦܟ R. ܐܬܒܛܠ

ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܗܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܒܠ :
ܘܡܢ (ܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܠܟ ܕܚܝܫ)[1] ܀
ܐܡ ܘܡܬܢܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܒܥ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ :
ܛܥܝܦ ܘܠܒܝܫ[2] ܫܩܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܢܕܪܐ ܠܫܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ :
ܠܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܙܪܝ ܢܠܟܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ[3] :
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦܝܢ[4] ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܢܟܒ ܗܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ[5] ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܙܡܘܪܗ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܥܝܩܘܬܐ ... ܕܚܝܫ R. (2) ܘܠܒܫܐ L. (3) ܒܒܢܘܬܗ R. (4) ܕܢܝ L. (5) ܠܐ R.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܘܡܣܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܘܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܒ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[1]܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܥܠ ܟܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܘܠ ܐܬܥܒܝܬ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܢ ܗܕܐ (ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ[3] ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܝܬ:
ܘܡܫܪܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܬܗ[4] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ (ܒܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ[5]:
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ[6] ܠܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܥܩܒܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܡܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܚܝܕ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܐ ܒܡܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ܀
ܬܒ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܢܫܘ:
ܕܟܠܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ . . ܡܕܢܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ L. (2) . . ܡܫܚܬ R.
(3) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ L. (4) ܡܫܚܬܐ L. (5) ܒܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ L. (6) ܒܗܘ R.

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ[1] ܀
ܚܕܪܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܢܬܬܦܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܗ :
ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܢܟܦܢ ܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܚܝܕܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܬܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[4] ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܡܬܗ :
ܩܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܪܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܦܬܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܦܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܪܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܟ ܘܢܒܝܬܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܩܪܒܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ :
ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܢܬܡܟܟܢ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀

(1) L. ܘܣܘܡܐ (2) L. ܕܕܫܘܠܢ (3) R. ܠܐܡܬܐ (4) R. ܕܒܚܠܘܠܟܘܬܐ

ܫܕܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܥܠ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ (ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ)[2]:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ÷
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ[3] ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܩܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ÷
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܢܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ÷
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܟܙܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܬܗ ÷
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ[4] ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ[6] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܗܢ:
ܘܡܣܟܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ ÷
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܘܫܠܡ:
ܕܢܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ÷
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ÷
ܗܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܩܪܒ:
ܐܦ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܒܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ÷

---

[1] L. ܐܒܘܗܝ   [2] R. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ   [3] R. ܕܚܠܡܐ   [4] R. ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
[5] L. ܕܥܒܕܐ   [6] L. ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ

ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܝ[2] ܠܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܬܘܚܬܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢ :
(ܐܢ ܐܬܠܚܡܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ)[3] ܠܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ :
ܟܕ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܚܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܣܘܓܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ[4] ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܢܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܬܘܕܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ (ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܢܬܐ)[5] :
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܘܩܝܢ ܒܬܘܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ[6] ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܐܦܝ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܦܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܀

(1) ܢܥܕ L. (2) ܘܐܬܝܬܝܬ L. (3) ܒܟܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܠܛ (4) ܒܬܘܒ L.
(5) ܒܫܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ L. (6) ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ L.

ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܬ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܙܕܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ◌
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܘܡܒܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ◌
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ (1) ◌
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܐܘܠܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܡܪܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ◌
ܒܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܟܠܘ (2) ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ◌
ܐܪܐ ܢܘܠܦܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܥܬܟܝ:
ܢܫܡܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܠܬܟܝ ◌
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܟܝ ◌
ܗܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ◌
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܝ ◌
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ (3) ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܢܗܘܘܢ (2) L. ܢܟܠܘ (3) L. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ (ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ)[1] ✣
ܗܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܩܝܡܬܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ✣
ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܒܠܒܝ ✣
ܘܟܘܠܝ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܩܒܪ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ✣
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܕܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ:
ܡܢܗ[2] ܢܒܥ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ✣
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܘ ܒܩܪܒ ܒܟܢܫܐ[3]:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܐܦܐ ✣
ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܡܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܗܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ✣
ܗܘܐ (ܢܦܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܠܛܘܣ:
ܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܝܩ ܐܬܢܝܚ:

(1) ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ L. (2) ܡܢܗ L. (3) ܡܫܬܐܢܣܝܢ R.
(4) ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ R.

ܣܦܩ ܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ✣
ܠܓܒܪ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܠܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ✣
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܚܝ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܘܝܢܝܬܐ ✣
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ✣
ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܠܠ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ[1] ܒܟܝ ✣
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܟܪܗ:
ܕܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܡ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬܘܗܝ ✣
ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܪܐ[2] ܫܒܩܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܕܒܘܗܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܚܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܝ ܒܗܘܪܐ[3] ✣
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܒܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܬܪܓܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܓܙܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ✣
ܠܗܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܕܬܐ ✣
ܒܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܫ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܝ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܢܦܫ ✣
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ✣

---

(1) Sic L. R. ܢܫܟܚ (2) R. ܕܫܘܥܪܐ (3) L. ܒܗܘܪܐ

ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ (ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܢܚܘܫ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܟܗ[3] ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܘܠܘ ܢܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܪܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܗ ܐܬܡܟܬܒܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܐ܀
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ (ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܝ[5] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ܀

(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ : ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ L. (2) ܠܗ R. (3) ܟܗ R. (4) ܗܘ L.
(5) ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ L.

ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܓܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ (ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܢܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܣܝܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܦܬܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܡܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܚܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ[2] ❖
ܥܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܚܝܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܪܘܡ ܡܠܬܝ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܥܡܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ❖
ܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ:
ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܬܝܐ:
ܢܫܒܩ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܟܡܪܗ ܘܩܠܝܡ ܚܫܟܗ ❖
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܟܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L. (2) ܠܠܚܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ R.

ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ(1) ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܒܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܢܝܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܀
ܕܠ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܬ ܠܥܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܟܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܘܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ :
ܐܬܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܗܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܟܪܝܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܀

(1) R. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ

ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ:

ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ:

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܥܝܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܙܝ(1) ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܪܝܬ(2) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ(3) ܥܠܡܗ ܀

ܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ:

ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܥܡ ܕܒܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ:

ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܀

ܫܥܡܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:

ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ:

---

(1) ܕܢܚܘ .L (2) Sic (ܐܬܪܝܬܘ ? .N. E) (3) ܕܢܦܫܗ .R

ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ✤
ܡܒܪܟ[1] ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܩܠܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܢܚܬ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ✤
ܢܫܒܚ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܗܪܐ[2] ܕܟܝܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܓ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܫܩ[3] ܒܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܒܕܘܫ ܢܬܒܪܟ ✤
ܐܘܪܝ ܫܘܕܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܢܫܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܕܝܗ ✤
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥ ܕܢܫܘܪ ܢܬܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܪ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܕܝ ܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܦܪܝ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܗ ✤
ܢܬܒܘܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܢܫܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ✤
ܟܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܝܢ ✤
ܒܪܓܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܗ ✤

[1] L. ܡܫܒܚ [2] L. ܒܬܗܪܐ [3] L. ܢܫܩܘܢ

ܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ :
ܒܬܪ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ (1) ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ (2) ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܒܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܫܘܪ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܗ :

---

(1) R. ܥܘܣܐ (2) L. ܕܗܘ

ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܕܫܠܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ ܦܘܪܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܂
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܐ[1] ܠܗܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ[2] ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܬܫܝܦ ܂
ܘܦܪܝ[3] ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬ ܂
ܐܦ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܂
ܬܡܗܐ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܐܡܪ[4] ܂
ܠܗܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ[5] ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܥ ܂

(1) ܕܫܠܐ .... ܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܕܦܘܪܣܐ R. (3) ܘܦܪܐ L. (4) ܐܡܪܝܢ L.
(5) ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ L.

ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܪܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܕܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܣܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܬܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܘܦܠܐ:
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܬ ܒܗܘ ܥܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܕܝܫܠܝ ܀
ܥܦܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܡܥܕܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܠܩܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܫܢܬܗ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܒܐܬܗ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܣܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܥܝܘܬ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ R.

ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ ܗܒܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܬܝܬܗ ❖
ܫܘܪ ܡܕܘܚܐ[1] ܒܥܢܢܝܐ ܒܡܐ ܠܒܒܟܝ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܒܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ❖
ܐܒܥܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܦܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܩܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܝܢܩ ܗܘ ܒܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܫܘܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܝܬܒܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܡ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ[4]:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܐ:

L. ܦܪܘܩܐ (1) L. ܕܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ (2) L. ܢܬܒܪܝܢ (3) L. ܒܗ (4)

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܓܢܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܐܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܕܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܘ[1] ܗܘܘ :
ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ✤
ܠܦܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[2] ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܚ :
(ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܢܦܘܫܐ ✤
ܒܓܢܬܗ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
(ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܬܗ[4] ܢܫܘܩܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ✤
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܗܬܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܩܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܛܘܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܓܢܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܐܬܬܚܡܘ R. (2) ܢܒܝܘܬܐ L. (3) ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ L. (4) ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ L.

ܘܪܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܬܡܢ ❖
ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[2]:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ[3] ܗܘ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ (ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ)[4] ❖
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܠܟܠ[5] ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ (ܕܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ)[6] ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܠ[7] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܐ ❖

(1) R. ܗܘ (2) L. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ (3) L. ܡܢܗ
(4) R. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ (5) L. ܘܠܟܠ (6) ܕܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ L.
(7) L. ܥܠ

ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܣܘܦܝ ܦܪܣܬ ܡܠܬܝ[1] :
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܢܚܘܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܠܢܐ[2] ܕܐܬܐܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ :
ܐܒܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܟܬܐ ܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܕܚܠܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ ❖
ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܢܬܡܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ❖
(ܣܟܝܐ ܠܗ[3] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ :
ܣܟܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܒܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ (ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܝܘܬܗ[4] ❖
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܣܦܩ ܢܟܣܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܬ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܪܥܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܣܗ :
ܣܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܝ ܢܟܣܗ ❖
ܢܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ :

(1) L. ܡܠܝ̈ (2) L. ܕܠܚܬܐ (3) L. ܣܟܐ ܠܗ (4) ܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܝܘܬܗ R.

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܬܬܒܣܡܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܚܝܠܝ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܘܩܦܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܃
ܕܬܬܪܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܒܘܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܬ ܕܠܫܡܥ ܘܪܚܝܡܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܃
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܚܗ ܗܝ ܢܐܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܬܬܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܠܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܡܟ[1] ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܦܘܡ ܀

(1) Sic L. ܒܗܡܟ

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܘܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܠ[1] ܒܡܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܒܠܥܗ ܐܪܙܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܩܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܥܘܠܝܢ[2] ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܝܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܥܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܬܢܝ :

---

(1) ܕܡܫܠܠ (2) ܕܠܥܒܕܐ: ܥܘܠܝܢ L.

ܚܘܪܝ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܬܗ ܀
ܬܘܩܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟ ܒܟܝ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܕܗܒܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ :
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ (ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܢ)[1] :
ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܀
ܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܡܐ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܣ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܚܝܬܐ ܥܘܩܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ :
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܢܘܡ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ[2] ܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܀

(1) ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ L.   (2) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ R.

ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܟ ܗܡܝܢ ܒܪܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ(1) ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܠܕܐ(2) ܕܐܪܐ ܢܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ:
ܘܩܠܠܬܐ(3) ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܝ ⁘
ܐܟܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ⁘
ܫܡܝܥ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ⁘
ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ(4) ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܟܘܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ⁘
(ܘܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ(5) ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܫܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܡܗܗ ⁘
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܪ ܚܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܐ (ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ⁘
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ(6) ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܒܕ ܝܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ (ܦܠܝܛ ܘܗܘܐ(7) ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ⁘

(1) ܚܫܡܐ L. (2) ܘܠܕܐ L. ܘܡܠܕܐ R. (3) ܘܩܠܠܐ Sic. (4) ܠܗ R. (5) ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ... ܒܚܕܐ R. (6) ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ L. (7) ܦܠܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ L.

ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܬܘܗܕܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܗܬܐ (ܕܢܣܘܩ ܠܥܡܗ)[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܝܘܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܩܡܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܚܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܬܗ:
ܒܬܘܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܗ ܐܘܦ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܠܘܬܗ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ܀
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠܝܗ[4] ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܟܪܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܝܐ[5] ܫܠܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܬܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܛܘܪ:
ܡܢܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܢ ܛܛܦܝܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܥܒܘܪ ܠܥܡܗ R. (2) ܕܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ L. (4) ܠܥܠܡܐ L.
(5) ܕܒܗܝܐ L.

ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܟ :
ܘܪܒܝܢ ܩܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܕܝܦܠܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܨܘܚ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐܝܬ :
ܕܬܒܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܦܢ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܪܒܝܐ :
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܦܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܪܦܠܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ (ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ[1]) ܢܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܗܕܪܬܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܩܝܢܐ :
ܐܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܣܬܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ❖
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܟ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܘ ܟܗܢܐ :

(1) ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ .L

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐܝܬ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܇
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܫ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ (1) ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܀
ܟܗܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܕܡܪܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܇
ܘܓܠܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ (2) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܇
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܗ (ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܦܪܢܐ) (3) ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܐܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܬܪܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ (ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ) (4) ܇
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܡܕܬܐ L. (2) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ L. (3) ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܦܪܢܐ L. (4) ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܝܐ L.

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ܆
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ (ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܐܝܡܬ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܆
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ[2] ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܆

(1) ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ .R (2) ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ .L

ܕܒܬܡܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܗܕܪ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܇
ܐܬܚܬܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܚܫܘ(1) ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܇
ܒܢ ܡܥܬܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܦܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܇
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܇
ܕܢܛܘܠ (ܢܚܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ(2) ܒܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪ ܒܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܪܗܛ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܛܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܝܒ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܠܐܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܪ ܒܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܚܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܇
ܕܬܩܕܘܒ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܬܫܘܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܝܪ ܐܬܠܟ ܚܙܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

(1) R. ܕܢܚܫܘܢ (2) ܢܚܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ .L

ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ⁽¹⁾ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ⁽²⁾ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܨܠܚܘܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ⁽³⁾ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܐ :
ܗܒ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚ⁽⁴⁾ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡ⁽⁵⁾ ܒܥܕܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܕܡܝ L. (3) ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ R. (4) ܘܬܫܒܘܚ L.
(5) ܡܢ R.

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܢܢ :
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܚܬܐ(1) :
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܝܐ ܡܢܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ(2) ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܘܐܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܦܝܢܐ(3) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܫܬܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܗ(4) ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܢܐ (ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ(5) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܬܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :

(1) R. ܦܠܛܘܬܐ (2) ܕܡܫܬܡܫ L. (3) ܦܝܢܬܐ L. (4) ܕܝܠܘܕܗ L.
(5) ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ L. (N. E. ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ?)

ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܦܘ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ (ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ)[1] ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ:
(ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ)[2] (ܕܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ)[3] ❖
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܢܫܠܘܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܡܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ L. (2) ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ L. (3) ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܗ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ R.

ܒܪܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܦ ܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܠ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܬܦܝܗ ܩܢܛܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܐܬܟܠܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܫܬܥܝ) ܗܘܘ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܥܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ[1] ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܕܘܢܐ ܩܪܝ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܬܪܥܝ ܩܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܝܬ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܝ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܪ ܡܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܙܐܝ ܕܬܬܝܕܥܝܬ:
ܗܠܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܗ ܀

(1) ܢܦܠܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܒܕ ܕܐܘܦܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܚ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܬܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܢ. ܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܫܚ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܪ ܚܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܡܘܬ R.

ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܬܦܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܝܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܬܐܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܒܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܢܛܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ:

+ chaumières, champs aires

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܟܠ:
ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܘܢܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܒܠܝ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܐܦܘܣ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ:
ܚܙܝ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܒܕܘܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܒܘܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܗܝ܀
ܐܒܗܘܗ ܫܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܒܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܬܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܟܝ ܘܒܒܪܐ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܟ:
ܘܫܘܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܒܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܗ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܠܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܚܠܠ ܗܘܫܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܠܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܡܝܠܕܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ܀
ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܒܝ ܘܒܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܪܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܬ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܚܡ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܘܣܝܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܫܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܢܠܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ (1) ܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ ܒܬܘܪ ܦܪܩ:

(1) ܒܠܗ Sic.

ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܛܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܩܘܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܩܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ :
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ✣
ܚܘܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܟܪܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ :
ܘܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܟܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܟܕܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܢ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܟܪܗ :
ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ :
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܡܬܬܒܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐܫܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܬܗ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܛܝܪܐܝܬ ܆
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܕܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܆
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܪ ܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܆
ܫܪܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܢܬܠܗ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܆
ܘܒܦܘܪܫܩܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܓܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܆

ܘܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܪܥܝ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܝ ܀
ܥܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܢܨܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܠܘܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܝܪܚܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܥܐ (1) ܒܡܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝ (2) ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܬܗ :
ܘܢܟܪܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܠܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܝܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܐܪܘܥܐ (2) Sic. ܕܡܨܪܝܢ

ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܨܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܗ (1) ❖
ܒܬܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܗ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܚܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܪܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܕܪܐ:

(1) Sic. ܡܪܗ

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐܝܬ ◈
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܘܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܓܝܐܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ◈
ܗܕܪܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ◈
ܬܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܠ :
ܘܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܒܝ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܪܒܐ ◈
ܠܗ̈ܝ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ :
ܩܡ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܩܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ◈
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩ ◈
ܕܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܪ ܢܨܚ :
ܢܟܝܘ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܪܐ ◈
ܐܒܕܢ ܫܘܒܪܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܬܘ ܘܗܕܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܘ ◈
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ◈
ܐܘ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܢܬܝܒܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܬܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܫ :
ܕܒܐܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܫܩܝ ◈
ܒܗܝ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ◈
ܡܫܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܗܬ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܒܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܗܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܬܠܘܫ ܒܡܫܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ ܠܥܠܝ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ :
ܠܝ ܐܬܟܘܢܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ)

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[1].

ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܡܬܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ:
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ ܫܒܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܠ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܗܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܚܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܢܝܘ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ❖

[1] R. 114

ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܪ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܡܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܢܐ[1] ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܐܪܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ✤
ܗܕܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܘܦܪܘܣ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܒܩ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ[2] ܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܘܩܝܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܟܠܟܠܗ[3] ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܦܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :

(1) ܐܬܚܡܘ R. 117   (2) ܒܢܝ L.   (3) ܠܚܡܦܐ L.

ܕܕܝܠܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܝܥܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܚܠܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܒ ܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܝܥܬܐ ܛܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܩܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ[1] ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐܕܘܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܝܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܟܪܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܓܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(2) ܘܟܠ ܚܕ L. P.

ܡܬܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܣܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[1] ܠܗ:
ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܐܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܘܗ ܘܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܫܘܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܝܨܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܐܪܫܥܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ R. 114 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ R. 117

ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܛܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܫܠܚ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܘܠܘܝܘܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܒܠܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܗ ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܃

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܬܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܘ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡܐ:

ܘܢܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܪܒܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ (1) ܒܠܒܝ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܘܢܬܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܟܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܠܟ :
ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܚܪܡܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܕܬܪܬܝܗ L. ܕܬܪܬܝ P. R. 117 ܕܬܪܬܝܢ R. 114 (ܡܫܚܐ. ܕ ..)

ܢܠܡܗ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܨܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܨܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ[1] ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܚܠܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܩܡ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܕܢܨܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܡ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܨܒܥ:
ܘܠܡܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܩ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܢܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܬܝܘ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܝܐ[2]:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܫܘ ܚܠܝܫܗ ܚܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܪܣܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܢܐ:

---

(1) ܠܒܘܫܐ R. 117 114　　(2) ܡܪܢܝܐ P. R. 117

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܬܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܠܟ[1] ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܬ ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܬܠܠ ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܒܒܐ ܠܟܢ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܝ ❖
ܝܠܗܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܦ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܝܚ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܝ ܘܡܬܐܪܝܐ[2] ܒܝ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܫܘܐ ܓܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܐܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܐܪܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܒܒ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܓܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܪܢܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܢܘ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܪܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

(1) R. 117 ܐܡܠܟ   (2) R. 117, P. ܘܡܬܐܪܝܐ

ܐܘ ܕܓܒܠܬܢ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܟ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܨܒܝܢܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܠܚܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܚܘܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܗܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ✤
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܡܢܟ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܘܪܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܡܪܬܟܡ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ:

ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ ✧

ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܫܘܐ ✧

ܗܘ ܡܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ✧

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✧

ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ✧

ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܠ:

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܟܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✧

ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ✧

ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ✧

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ:

ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ ✧

ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✧

ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ:

ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܟ ✧

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܝܪܐܝܬ:

ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܪܝܪܐܝܬ ÷

ܩܡ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ(1) ÷

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܝ ÷

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܢܐ:

ܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܪܐܝܬ ÷

ܘܐܢ ܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܝ ܒܐܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ÷

ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ:

ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܐܪܟܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ÷

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܪܦܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐܝܬ:

ܕܗܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܘܕܐ ÷

ܐܥܘܦ ܩܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ:

ܕܐܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܘܥܝܩܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ÷

ܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܝܢܐ:

ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ÷

ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܟܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܕܘܪ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܩܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܝ:

---

(1) Hic desinunt R. 118 et L.

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܣܒܪ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܪ :
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܕܢܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܚܘܪ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܡܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ :
ܕܚܙܐ ܢܬܐܡܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܬ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܨܐܒܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܨܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܕܚܙܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܠܒܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܚܝܬ ܘܡܢܗܐ [1] ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܥ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܒܠܥܕ ܕܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܚܘܕܘ ܒܡܢܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܡ ܫܟܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܡܨܠܒܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܬܐܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܗܘܝ ❖

[1] ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܐ P.

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ÷
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܗܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ÷
ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܝܪܐ ÷
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܝܩܪ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ÷
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ:
ܒܡܪܗ ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ÷
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܙܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܘܝܩܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܒܘܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ:
ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܪ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܝ:

---

(1) ܕܡܚܙܐ P.

ܓܢܘܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܬܗܕܪ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܓܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܢܚܠ ܕܐܬܝ ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܙܝܢ ܓܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܒ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܟ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܡܦܪܩܢ:
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܙܕܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܝܐ:
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܣܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܗ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܗܕܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܕܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܒܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܐܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܒܪܐ[1] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝ ❖

(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ R. 114

ܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܒܟܝ ܘܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܙܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܝ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܣܘܬܗ ܡܚܙܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܒܪܟܬܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ܀
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܘܟܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܬܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ܀

ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ܀
ܡܪܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܠܝ ܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܪܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ:
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ(1) ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܚܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:

(1) ܟܕ R. 117

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܟܣ (1) ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܚܝܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܐܒ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܚܛܐ:
ܒܟܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܦܪܘܥ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܚܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܢܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ (ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܒܥܕܢ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܛܒ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܢܟܣ P. ܢܦܩ R. (2) ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ: . . . ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ܀ . . . .
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. R. 117

ܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܡܙܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܛܢܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܛܢܬܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܐܦ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܬܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ❖
ܦܠܛܬ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܗܝܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܝܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܠܟ :
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ:
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܕܡܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܢܝ ܕܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖

ܡܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܘ̈ܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܝ̈ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܝܗܘܒܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܩܪܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܝܠܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܝܢ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܩ ܘܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܗ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܒܙܚ ܘܐܬܩܦ ܒܪܗ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ ÷
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ÷
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܢܘܪܐ ÷
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܫܘܝܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ÷

ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܪܗ : ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܗ.
ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܗ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ : ܡܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܗ : ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܣܢܝܐ : ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ : ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ.
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܕܠܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܚܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܝܘܗ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܗ.
ܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ : ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ.
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ : ܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ.

ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܥܪ.
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܬ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܣܣ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܠܦ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܣܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܘܚܫܒ ܘܓܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܫܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܬܝܗ.
ܐܦ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܕܡ ܙܥܘܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ.
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܒܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦ.
ܘܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܫܛ ܝܕܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܝܕܥ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ.
ܘܢܛܠ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܦܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܬܐ: ܝܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ.
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܠ ܢܣܒܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܠܟܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܦܙ: ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܚܘܒܬ ܟܠܗ: ܒܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܒ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܐܝܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ: ܕܝܕܘܥ ܒܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܝܘܒ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ.
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ: ܒܝܬܒܥ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܒ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬ ܟܠܗ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܕܡ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܢܟܪܝܗ.
ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܒܣܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܐܝܘܒ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܚܛܝ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܝ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ: ܘܬܬܟܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܠܒܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܝ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ.
ܠܐ ܐܣܘܐ ܟܝ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒ ܘܠܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܘܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝ: ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܫܬܝ.

ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܕܢܣܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܩܘܡ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ: ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܚܛܗ ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܚܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܗܘ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܬܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܝܚܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܕܩܠܐ ܢܚܡܬ

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܝܗ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܕܡܗ:
ܩܘܡ ܘܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܬ܀
ܘܕܘܒܪ ܒܕܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܠ ܒܢܝ:
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢܬ ܦܩܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:

ܒܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܠܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܪܕܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ✤
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ (Sic) ✤
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ :
ܘܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܐܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܕܥܐ :
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܪܩܢ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܡܛܝܘܗܝ :

ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܘ ✧
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ✧
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ✧
ܦܪܥܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ✧
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ✧
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ✧
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✧
ܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ✧
ܐܕܡ ܢܨܝܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ✧
ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܘܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ✧
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ✧
ܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܚ ܠܐܣܘܪ ܐܦܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܫ(1) ܐܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܠܚܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܐܦܠ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܣܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܕܝܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ :
ܘܣܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܫܘܡ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܫܐ :
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ (Sic) ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܥ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܫܩ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܐܢܫ Sic. (N. E. ܐܢܘܫ؟)

ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܓܫܡܘܗܝ ܘܙܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܙܗܝܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܠܣܘܒܠܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܓܠܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܐܣܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܫ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܣܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܕܟܠܝܫ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܝܫ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܣܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ❖

ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ.

ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܦܠ ܠܐܘܒܕ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܗܝ: ܕܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ.

ܕܫܪܝ ܘܡܫܠܛܠ[1] ܢܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܡ.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܛܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܣܩ ܠܗ.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܕܟܠܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܗܡܟܝܠ ܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ: ܚܠܦܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ.

ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܝ: ܒܢܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.

---

[1] ܘܡܫܠܛ Sic.

ܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܬ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܬ.
ܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ.
ܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܒܘܣܠܝܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ.
ܚܠܦ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܛܠܬ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܛܠܬܗ.
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ[1] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܝ.
ܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ.
ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝ: ܘܟܠ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܝ.
ܡܢܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ.
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܢܦܘܩ ܚܕܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܝ.
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܚܝܠ[2] ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ: ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.

---

(1) Sic.   (2) ܢܬܚܝܠ Sic. (ܢܬܚܝܠ؟ N. E.)

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ : ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܣܗ ܐܬܬܕܒܪ : ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ : ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
ܚܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܐ ܚܫܟܐ.
ܘܗܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܩܪܒ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܪܥܝܗ : ܠܟܠ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ : ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ : ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܗ : ܒܒܫܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ : ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ.
ܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ : ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ

ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܦܘܩ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܬ ܝܡܐ ܒܚܛܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܟ
ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܝܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ[1] ܘܟܠܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܩܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܥܡܪܡ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܒ:
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܐ Sic. (N. E. ?ܒܪ)

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✥
ܫܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ✥
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ✥
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܡܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ✥
ܘܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ✥
ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܚ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✥
ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܦܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܐ ✥
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✥
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕܐ ✥
ܥܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܕܢܝܗܝ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܠܘ ✥
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✥

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܪܡܢܘܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܣܟܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ.

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܕܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܩܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ܀
ܢܠܡܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗܕܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܪܝܢ܀

ܝܡܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܝܫ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ :
ܘܒܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܚ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ❖

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܘ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܪܘܗ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܣܒܪܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܕܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܓܘܠ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܢܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܓܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܓܒܒܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܩܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܘܫ ܥܠ ܬܟܣܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܡܪܟܒܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܫ ܠܐܪܟܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܒܐܡܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ :
ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ ܬܫܥܝܬ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܒܘܪ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܩܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖

ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܗܪ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܫܘܛܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܀
ܚܕ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܬܦܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀

ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܙܘܓܐ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܬܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܙܘܓܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܕܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܡܢܗܝܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ܀

ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܕܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܒܫ ܠܟܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܕܩ:
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܘܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

[1] ܡܕܢܚܐ؟ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ؟

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܢܛܪ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܠܘܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܪܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܬܠܬܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܡܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܝܘ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܐܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ? ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ?

ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܥܡܬܗ ܚܫܘܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܠܗ[1] ܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܦܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܘܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܘܡܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܒܩܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܒܣܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܬܩܠܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܠܗܘ ܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ:

(1) Sic. ܘܢܒܠܗ

ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܦ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܒܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܣ ܒܟ ܇
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܢܠܦ ܕܡܕܝܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܢ ܇
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܐܦܐ ܇
ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (1) ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܇
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܘܢ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܝܘܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܇
ܘܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܦܢܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܘܣܟܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܘܩܝܗ ܇
ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sic.

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܫܒܩܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܪܗܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܪܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ̈ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܛܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ ✤
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܐܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܫܬ ܡܛܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠܬ :
ܒܫܘܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܒܕܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܕܝܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ ܒܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ ✤

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܒܝܫܝܐ܀
ܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܢܫܠܘܛ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܘܪܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܐܘܣܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܕܡ ܒܨܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܩܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܢܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܟܬܗ ܫܠܚ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܢܨܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܥܡܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܛܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܗ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܝܣ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܘ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܨܘ܀
ܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܦܥ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܡܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘ ܒܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܫܡܘ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܐܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܐܫܬܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ܀

ܐܫܬܝܘ ܢܥܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܐܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܕܐܝܬ ✣
ܢܚܬܗ ܠܚܠܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܝܢܗ ✣
ܘܒܒܢ ܐܢܟܝܘ ܟܕ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܟܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܢܟܝ ✣
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܘ ܬܘܒ :
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ[1] ܠܢܝܫܘܬܗ ✣
ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ✣
ܡܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ✣
ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܫܡܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ✣
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܘܬܗܘܢ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܢܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ :

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ .ܟܒ. ܡܘ.

ܘܫܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘ:

ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܫܛܘ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܒܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܢܫܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܘܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܕܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܗܘܢ [1] ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܕܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܢܘܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ:

ܕܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܟܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ:

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ:

ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܠܡܫܡܪܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܀

ܕܡܟܢ [2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ [3] ܐܢܘܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܀

ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܕܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܢܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) Sic. (ܢܬܬܘܗܘܢ ? N. E.) (2) ܕܡܟܢ Sic. (3) ܢܟܦܝܢ Sic.

ܐܦܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܙܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܣܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܫܠܚܝ ܒܥܘܕ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܣܘܥܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܝܗ ❖
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܒܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܝܗ ❖
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܣܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ[1] ܕܕܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܡܕܥܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܒ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܝܒܠ:
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ❖
ܥܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܘܪ ܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܪ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܡܕܢܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܕܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܓܒܝܘ ܢܠܘܗܝ[2] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ❖
ܘܡܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ:

[2] Sic. ܢܠܘܗܝ

[1] Sic. ܠܗ ܐܦ

ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܠܝ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܒܝܫ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܢܘ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܕܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ :
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܒܘܒܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܚܒܪܘ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ :
ܒܗܘܡܘ ܫܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܘܝܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܪ ܒܫܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܫܝ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ :

ܥܠ ܟܘܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܟܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܚܝܠ ܢܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܗ ܕܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܘܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ[1] ܐܚܐܒ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܒܘܬ ܩܛܠܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܟܠ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܬ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܠܐܟܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܕܫܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܟܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܟܘܢܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܕܝܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܚܐܒܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܘܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܟܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܒܘܬ Sic. (N. E. ܘܕܢܒܘܬ ?)

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܕܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܢܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܕܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܥܩܡܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗ:
ܘܥܩܡܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܐܬܠܟ ܥܝܢܘ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܚܕܝܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܓܝܘ ܒܗ܀
ܥܢܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܝܢܘ ܠܡܦܐܪܗ ܕܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܘܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܒܐܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܗܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܠܝܬ:
ܕܡܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܀

ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܪܘܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ܀
ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܬܠܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܢܬܠܦ ܘܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܟܕܗ ܐܬܥܒܝ:
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܥܩ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܕܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܘܒܟܐ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܝܘ ܡܪܗ:
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ:
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܙܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܒܝ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܚܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܟܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܡܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܛܪܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܢܛܠܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܚܕܪܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܪܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܚܘܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܝܗ܀
ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܫܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ [1]:
ܥܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܕܘܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܥܬܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܕܝ ܚܫܒܗ ܥܠ ܝܠܘܕܐ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܕܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܗ:

[1] In marg. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ◆
ܢܬܕܒܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܘܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܪܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ ◆
ܣܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܒܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܒܝ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ◆
ܣܘܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܠܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܗ ◆
ܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܘ ◆
ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܩܝܒܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܝܫܘܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܐܘܢ ◆
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :

ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܂
ܕܥܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܒܪ ܟܘܢܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܠ ܐܫܟܘܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܐܒܪܗ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܂
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܡ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܂
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܚܝ ܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܂
ܐܡܪܗ ܒܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܚܡ ܀
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܗܘܪܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܂

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ :
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܦܟܘ ܬܘܒ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܛܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܫܘܒܚ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܘܐܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܘ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܪܝܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܝ ܕܚܛܪ ܒܘܗܪܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܪܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܐܬܐ :
ܒܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܗܐ ܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪ ܘܕܢܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐܦ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܐܡܝ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܡܢܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ :
ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܐܫܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܐܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ :

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܨܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܨܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܒܥܗܕܢܗ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܃
ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܠܛܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܃
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܘ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܫܘܘ ܠܗܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܃
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [1] ܒܪܗ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܃
ܡܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܒܗ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܚ Sic.

ܒܪܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܛܢܘ :
ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܟܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܠܘܡ ܀
ܡܐܬܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ :
ܒܪܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܨܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܥܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܢܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܟܚܬ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܒܟܕܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܒܟܠ ❖

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܒ (1) ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܩܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ (2) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܒܐܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܦܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܒܫܘܫܠܬܗ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܚܒ Sic. (N. E. ܕܚܒ؟) (2) Sic. (ܕܒܪܟܬܐ؟ N. E.)

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܝ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܟܪܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ [1] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܕܒܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ [2] ܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܚܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܩܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀

(1) Sic. (2) ܕܝܠܝ Sic.

ܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܝܘܡܝ ܡܘܠܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܚܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܘܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܒܐ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܘܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܐ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܐ ✤

ܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܕܥ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ܀
ܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܦܠܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܗܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܟ:
ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܡ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܩܠ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܒܬܡܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ ܘܬܡܝܗ ܒܩܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܢ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܠ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܒܘܢ:
ܠܠܘ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܫܝܫܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܬܡܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܀
ܒܡܐ ܠܐܝܘܒܐ ܐܒܪ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܘܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ܀
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܫܘܚܢ ܐܘ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܬܠܬܗ ܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܘܝܗ ܚܒܪܫ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܝܚܝܢ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦܩܗ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐܝܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܣܕܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܗ܀
ܢܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܫܕܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܒܐܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܩܡ ܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܟܘܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

ܠܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܫܒܩ ܕܟܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܬܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܢܬ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܗܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܫܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܫܘܟܪ ܢܫܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܝܗ ܕܟܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܫܝܬ ܐܝܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܪܐ ܦܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܟܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ:
ܘܘܦܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܦܬܐ:
ܦܪܥܬܗ ܦܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܫܘܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܘܪܘܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܚܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܘܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܟܬܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܘܬܦܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܒܩܬܗ ܦܕܝܬܐܝܬ ❖

ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܘܐܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܘܦܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܩܢܝ ܒܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܟܢܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܚܟܐ ܐܦ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܟܙܢܗ ܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܬܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܐܟܢܝ ܩܘܫܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܩܦܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܕܘܬܗ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܣ ܓܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܫܬܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܟܕܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܣܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܒ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܡܪܚܘܢ :
ܘܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܠܒܢܗ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܩܐܡ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܢ ❖
ܒܒܪܐ ܫܩܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܒܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܟܠ :
ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܟܝܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܥܡܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖

ܡܠܠܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ :
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܪܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ ÷
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ ÷
ܢܦܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ :
ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ÷
ܢܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܡܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܗܘܢ ÷
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܬܘܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ÷
ܥܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ÷
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܦܬܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ÷
ܒܘܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܬܪ ܗܢܐ :
ܒܠ ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ÷
ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܗܢܐ :
ܒܠ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܒܠ ܗܢܐ ÷
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܢܛܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :

(1) Sic. ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܘܘܫܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܟܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܓܫܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܘܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܬ ܒܘܒܝܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ :

ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܐ ܕܣܗܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܠܡܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܝܪܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܃
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܡܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܝܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܕܐܝܬ ܃
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ (1) ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܡܐ ܃
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܝܠܐ Sic.

ܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܢܝ ܡܚܐ ܢܕܒܪ:
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ✤
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܩܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܨܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܢ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ✤
ܒܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܬ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܘܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܪܚܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܫܒܘܚܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܗ:
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܛܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܫܡܘܠ ܢܦܠ ✤
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ✤

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܘܬܘܒ ܝܬܡܟܠܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܟ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ❖
ܡܟܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܬܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܝ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܟ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܕܠܒܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܝܘܒܠ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܚܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܣܝ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܟܘܢܝܬܗ ܐܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܝܒ ܘܡܫܒܠ ܘܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܡܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖

ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ⁘
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ⁘
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ⁘
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ⁘
ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ⁘
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܐ ⁘

ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܡܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܥܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܡܘܗܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܠܘ ܒܘܚܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ✤
ܦܐܝܘ ܗܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܥܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܚܢܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܓܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܦܫܛܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ :
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܣܘܥ ܠܗ ✤

ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ:
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܚܕܐ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣ[1] ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܘܠܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܘܝܬܗ:
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܓܝ:
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܪܥܗ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܫܪܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܦܫ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܢܫ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܢܥ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܪܘܣܗ ܘܚܟܡ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܗܠ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝ܀
ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܘܟܝܢ:

(1) ܐܦܪܣ Sic.

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܒܝܘܡ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ✤

ܢܝܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤

ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ✤

ܡܠܐܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ:

ܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ✤

ܡܠܝܠܘ ܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ:

ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ✤

ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܠܝܘ ܘܡܠܝܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܕܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܘ:

ܘܠܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܫܠܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤

ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܒܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܕ

ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ:

ܕܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܒܘܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܒܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܛܠܒ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܩܘܡ ܗܒ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܡܝܗ :
ܒܥܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܦܪܗ ܕܐܝܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܫܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ :
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܘܬ ܐܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܗ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܒܪܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ܆
ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܗܝܠܝܢ ܘܚܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܆
ܘܠܟܘܫ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܣܐ܀
ܪܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܢܐ܆
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܪܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܝܢܗ܆
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܫܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܬܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܡܢܝܗ܆
ܘܢܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܕܘܪ ܒܥܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܪܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܘܐܘܪܝܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܫܘܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܗ܆
ܘܒܬܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ܀
ܠܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܦܩܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆
ܕܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܒܕܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܆

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܘܒܐ :
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܦܠܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܟܕܘ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܐܟܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܢܢ ܣܘܓܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܣܘܓܐܘ ܠܓܕܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܒܠܘܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܓܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܫܘܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܕܘܡ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܘܐܟܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܕܕܐ :
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܠ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܘܟܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ :

ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܝܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ :
ܥܡܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗܘܠܦܢܗ ܢܥܡܘܥ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܘܐܬܬ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܚܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܚܬܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܝܗܝ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܕܐܘܬܗ ܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܝܗܝ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ❖
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܟܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܛܘܪ ❖
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܝܗ ܪܒܐ :
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܢ ܢܛܪܢ ❖
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘ ܠܢ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ :

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܗ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܒ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܀
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ:

ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܠܘܩ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܘܪܒ ܢܐܡܪܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܣܩܘܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܀
ܢܬܬܟܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܒܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܠܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܓܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ :
ܬܦܘܩ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܘܪܒ ܟܕ ܠܥܕܪܐ :
ܕܐܬܕܪܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܢܘܡܠ ܢܣܩܘܪ ܘܢܟܢܘܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܙܪܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܡ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܬܘ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܘܪܐ :

ܘܡܪܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܕܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܛܥܡܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܬܢܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܘܡܒܝܗ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܗܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܩܐ ܐܬܬܡܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܚܠܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܢܚܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܠ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܝ :
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܩܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܒܚܝܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܡܢ ܥܒܝ ܕܝܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܢܠܦܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܬܠܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܝܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܝ ܠܓܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܢܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܝܬܠܝܗ ܡܢܬܦܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܥܒܝ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܢܠܦܝܢܐ ܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܦܬܚܘ ❖
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܬܚܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܘܟܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܕܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܘܦܪܐܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܗܐ ܦܘܫܐ:
ܕܦܪܥܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܡܬܥܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܦܨܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܥܬܘܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܦܨܚܗ ܘܕܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ:

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܘܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܢܫܠܘܛ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܦܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܝܪܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܩܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܟܠ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܩܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܫܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܒܝܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܫܝܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ:

ܘܐܒܝܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܝܦܐ ܘܟܗܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܐ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܦܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܨܚ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܨܠܝܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܦܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ :
ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܦܩ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܬܟ ✤
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܬܟ ✤
ܩܒܠܬ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܝܬ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܚܢܢܐܝܬ ✤
ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܢ ܠܟ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܐܢ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ✤
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ✤
ܒܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܒܠܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܟ ✤
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܦܟ ܀
ܒܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܣܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܚܣܕ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܝܡ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܟܝ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܬܘܩ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܢܣܘܒ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܬܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܘܗܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܣܒܘܦܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܚ ܀
ܬܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ :

ܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܚܣܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܀
ܢܣܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܥܩܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܬܬܒܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܘܦܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܫܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟܗ ܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܥܘܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܐܚܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܝܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܫܬܘܣ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܥܒܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܃

ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܕ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܫܠܡ ܚܫܬܗ ܢܣܒܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܬܬܟܝܡ ܡܪܬܗ ܢܬܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܬܬܟܝܡ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܒܬܪܐ:
ܬܡܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܫܬܘܡ ܒܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܫܬܡܢܬܐ ܟܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܚܡܣ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܬܬܝܩܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܩܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ[1]:
ܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܢܨܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܚܕܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܒܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܪܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܪܒܐ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ R. 117

ܒܦܓܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܕܐ:
ܕܬܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܨܦܐ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܒܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀
ܡܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܘܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܡܫܡܫ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܪܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܘܒܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܪܒܬܐ ܒܕܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܡܫܐ[1] ܦܠܓܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

[1] ܘܪܡܫܐ R. 251

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܡܥܘܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܟܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܓܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܝܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܩܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܢܩܦܝ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܢܝ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ :
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܛܒܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܓܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܩܒܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ :
ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܙܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܢܟܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܢ ܢܚܘܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܣܒܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܟ ܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܣܪ ܟܢ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ . . . . ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ (ܠܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘ[1]) ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܣ ܟܝ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܓܒܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ[2] ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ[3] ❖
ܡܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܘܐܕܟܝ ܢܒܥܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܝ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܝ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܢܝ ❖
ܡܬܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܟܒܪ ܐܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܢܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܟܪܙܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܬܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ :

---

(1) ܕܠܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ R. (2) ܒܪ L. (3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L.

ܘܐܦܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܝܢܐ ܦܓܥܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܗ[1] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܗܝ ܀
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܠܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܚܝܫܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܡܪܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܕܢܟܡܪܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ[3] ܀
ܗܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܟܡܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) L. ܐܘܪܚܐ (2) L. ܕܒܫܩܒܠ (3) L. ܒܗ

ܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܢܘܒ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ (ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܣܝܩܐ[2]:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܡܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܦܢ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܐܝܬ:
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܘܦܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:

---

(1) L. ܒܥܝܢܐ   (2) L. ܕܥܣܝܩܐ

ܘܐܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܠ ܬܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܚܘܕ ܚܘܦܬܐ[1] ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܩܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[2] ܕܝܢܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܩܕܫܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܡܕܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢܐܬܐ ܕܬܡܕܗ:
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܗ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

(1) L. ܝܠܕܬ (2) L. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (3) R. ܚܛܗܐ

ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘ:
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ (1):
ܕܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܓܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܘܫܠܡܗ ܀
(ܒܡܠܐ ܘܕܡܐ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܪ (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ:
ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܣܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) L. ܒܘܫܠܡܗ (2) R. ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ (3) R. ܘܒܪ

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܇
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܡܫܘܬ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܇
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܇
ܕܢܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܡܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܇
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܬܬܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܟܗ ܇
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܒܘܗܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܇

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܥܝܢܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܝܗ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܢܐ R. 117 (2) ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ R. 251

ܒܢܝܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܕܒܬܪܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܢܨܚܐ ܩܠܐ :
ܡܘܢܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܨܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܩܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܣܓܘܕܐ ܒܢܟܦܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐܘܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܬܡܚܪܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܒܬܪܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܘܣܡܘܟܝܐ:
ܕܪܕܝܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ̈ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ܀
ܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܟܒܫܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܢܩܪܒ ܟܡ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܐ܀
ܩܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܐ ܟܡ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܘܝܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܪܗ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܘܢܦܫ:
ܚܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܠܛܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܡܐ:
ܟܡ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܟܡܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ܀
ܕܠܡܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܗܒ:
ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܝܕܥܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܒܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܡܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܟܕܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ܀

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܕܪܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܡܕ.

ܕܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܡܕ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܠܚ.

ܕܥܠ (ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܘ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ[2]).

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ[3] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ[4] ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܕ (ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ[5] ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:

---

(1) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ . I. (2) ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܘ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܡܕ . I. (3) ܕܢܫܡܫ R.
(4) ܕܥܒܕܗ 117 L. R. (5) ܒܥܘܒܕܗ L. ܒܥܒܕܗ P..

ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܙܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܘܚܫܬܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ [1] ܕܢܒܘܬ :
ܘܐܟܬܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܡܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܟܕܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܨܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܟܢܫܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܣܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܘܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕܒܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܬ :
ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ ❖
ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܬܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ (ܚܟܝܡ ܒܘܣܪܢܐ[2] :
ܟܕ ܡܟܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܘܪܐ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܪܐ :
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܬܚܣܢ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܢ L. R. 118   (2) ܢܒܘܬ ܒܘܣܪܐ R. 118   (3) ܡܫܟܢܐ R. 118

ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܢ:
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܐܕܝܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܠܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܘ:
ܥܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܘܬܟ:
ܐܦ ܚܘܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܠܦܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܡܥܘܩܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܗ (1) ܒܝܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܝܕܝ ❖
ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܦܬܚܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܥܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܟ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܘܗܝ R. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ P.

ܥܕܪܐ ܐܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܢܩܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܕܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܦܢܘ ܦܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܥܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ :
ܟܕܡܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܫܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܝ ܫܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܡܕܪܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܠܦ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܡܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬ(1) ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܪ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܣܒܘܪ(2) ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ R. 118 (2) ܢܣܒܪ R.

ܚܘܪܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ (1) ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܝܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܫܘܐ (ܠܢܝܚ ܢܝܫܐ (2) ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ (3) ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܩܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ (ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ (4) ܀
ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܬܬܩܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܩܕܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ:
ܕܬܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܕܥܒܕܝܗ R. 118 (2) ܠܢܝܚܐ R. 118 (3) ܕܐܬܬܐ L. R. 117
(4) ܕܐܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ R. 118 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘ P.

ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ :

ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ[1] :

ܠܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܬ (ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ :

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[2] ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܀

ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ[3] ܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ[4] ܚܒܝܫܝ ܣܘܦܐ :

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܢܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܫ :

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ :

ܕܡܫܟܚ (ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ[5] ܡܬܒܥܝ ܀

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܪܘܫܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ[6] ܕܡܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܘܬ ܢܡܛܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ L. R. 117 (2) ܗܘܢܐ .. ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ : ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܕܐܝܠܝܢ L. R. 117 (4) ܚܝܠܬܢܐ Ibid. (5) ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ R. 118 (6) ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ R.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܚܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܓܘܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܒܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܪܝܦ ܗܘܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܓܒܠ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܠܕܡܐ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܥܡܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܢ (ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܕܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܚܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܫܛܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܘܦܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ[2] :
ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ P. L. ܘܠܡܚܙܝܘ R. 117   (2) ܠܥܕܬܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ:
ܘܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܚܙܪ ܒܠܒܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܬܬܢܝܚ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܝܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܦܫܛ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܢܝܩܘܡ:
(ܘܒܪܝ ܗܘܬ)[1] ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܥܠܘܬܢܝ ✤
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܝܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
(ܕܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ)[2] ܗܘܬ ✤
ܬܘܩܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܬܓܪܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ✤

---

(1) ܘܡܬܒܪܟ. L. P. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ... ܟܘܟܒܐ R. 117 ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܩܒܠ
ܒܗ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ R. 118

ܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܬܠܝܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ(1) ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܡ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܘܬܐ(2) ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܡܝܢ ❖
ܪܡܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ(3) ❖
ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܝܗ ❖
ܪܗܛ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ:
ܕܫܒܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ(4) ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܬܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܪܬܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܒܢ ܒܝ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܨܘܬܝ ܘܦܠܘ ܐܕܢܝܟܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ [1] :
ܘܚܙܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ : ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܝ܀
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܡܚܝܘ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܡܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܝܘ :
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ [2] ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ܀
ܢܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܐ܀
ܠܝ ܚܙܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܛܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢܫܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܝܠ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ :

(1) P. ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ (2) L. ܒܕܘܪ

ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܛܥܝܢܟ ܛܥܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܃
ܫܟܝܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܕܗ ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܘܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܟܝܚܗ ܕܐܬܐܝ ܃
ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܘܩܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܬ[1] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ[2] ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪܘܬ P. R. 118   (2) ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ L. R. 117

ܗܿܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܡܢ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܒܣܡ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܗ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܟܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܢܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܟܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܕܡܘܥܕܢܝܗ܀
ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܟ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܥܢ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܥܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܬܚܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܩܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܟܝ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠ ܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܠ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦ:
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܠܝܐ[1] ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܝܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܘ ܠܥܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܥ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܚܛܝ܀
ܟܠ ܐܬܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܟܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܚܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܬܦܪܘܩ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

---

(1) ܡܬܡܠܠ L. P.

ܦܘܫ ܙܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܦܐ ✤
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܕܐ ܡܬܝܒܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ (1) ܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܟܝ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ✤
ܗܘ (ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ) (2) ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ :
ܦܘܫ ܙܠ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܕܝܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ ✤
ܠܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܓܠܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܥܠܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܬܡܠܟ ✤
ܠܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܫܪܟܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܐܬܡܪܘܡ ܐܦܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ (3) ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܝ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ (4) ✤
ܐܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܬܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܬܐ :

---

(1) ܗܘ L. R. 117 (2) ܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ R. 118 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ P. . . L. ܠܫܘܒܚܗ (3) ܬܘܠܠܐ R. 118 (4) ܡܬܚܫܒ P. R. 118

ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ[1] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܘܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐܠ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ❖
ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ:
ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܘܝܢ:
ܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܗܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܒܘܬ:
ܕܒܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܦܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܩܘܒܠ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ❖

(1) ܠܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ P. ܠܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ R.

ܐܘܕܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܩܒܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ܀
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ:
ܘܠܝ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܫܡܫ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܫܠܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܡܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܫܡܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܦܠܛܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀

ܥܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܟܒ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܕܬܬܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܬܩܘܢܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܀
ܦܫܘܛ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬ ܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܒܪܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܗ (ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܟܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܗ ܟܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܡܫܕ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܒܗ ܒܢܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܕܬܠܘܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܘܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܬܫܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܓܠܝܗ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܬܡܘܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܚܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

(1) ܫܒ R. (2) ܕܝܡܡܐ ܡܢܗ R. 117 L.

ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܬܢܨܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܬܐ[1]܀
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ[2] ܒܚܘܒܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ (ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ:

---

(1) ܡܚܘܒܬܐ L. (2) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ R. 118 ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ P. (3) ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ L. P.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ (1) ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܒܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܐܒܝܢ :
ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ ܢܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܨܒܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܩܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܟܣܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܢܒܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ :
ܘܦܪܢܝܗ (2) ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܢܝܗ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܒܝܬܗ (3) ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܕܬܠܒܘܫ ܬܡܢ ܘܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܝܘ ܒܡܬܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܘܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ (4) ܕܡܫܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܘܝܐ R. 118 (2) ܦܝܢܗ R. 118 (3) ܡܫܒܚܢܗ R. (4) ܠܗ R. 117

ܢܠܒܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ(1):
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܢ(2) ܩܛܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܢܟܣܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܢܠܒܫ ܒܬܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܚܐܝܬ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܩܢ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܠܓܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܨܘܪܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܓܒܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܩܛܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܘܩ ❖
ܩܛܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܡܘ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܩܢܗ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) L. P. ܚܕܬܐ (2) ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ L.

(ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܐܝܗܕܐ ܕܥܕܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܣܪܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܟ:
ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܒܪܟܬܟ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܢ ܀
ܡܪܘܡ ܢܦܩܬܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܬܟ:
ܘܐܪܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܥܠܠ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܟ ܟܕ ܘܡܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܠܟ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܡ ܀
ܡܠܝ ܦܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܐܝܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܘܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܘܠܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ (ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ[3] ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܩܘܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܒܘܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ[4] ܀
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܐܘܟ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܐܘܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܢܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ[5] ܀

(1) ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . . ܐܬܝܗܒܘ P. L. (2) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ R. ܘܬܘܕܐ L.
(3) ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ L. ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ R. 117 (4) ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ L. P.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ R. 117 (5) ܡܘܡܐ: ܟܘ. ܡܘ: ܡܘ.

ܒܠܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܢܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܐ ✣
ܚܙܝܘ ܠܚ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܪܕܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܕܪܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] :
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✣
ܒܠܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܕܠܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✣
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ✣
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܚܝܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܘ ܕܢܬܡܫܠܛܘܢ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✣
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ[2] ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ✣
ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܬܗܕܘܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܬ ✣
ܐܬܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܝܢ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ✣
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܚܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ :
ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ[3] ܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ✣
ܦܩܘܕ ܕܘܟ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܥܕ ܗܘܐ :

---

(3) ܕܒܘܪܟܐ R. 118 P. (2) ܗܢܐ R. 118 P. (1) ܡܢܐ R. 118 ܗܘܦܐ P.

ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ(1):
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܦܨܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ(2) ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ(3) ܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܩܡ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܫܝܘܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܕܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܩܡܬ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܬܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ܀
ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܬܬܘܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܘܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ (ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
(ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ[2] ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܟܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ:
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܕܝܬ:
ܪܡܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܝܬ ܐܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܫܘܒܚܗ R. 118 (2) ܕܐܬܟܢܫ R. 118

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܟܢܫ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܥܠܬܐ ❖
ܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ :
ܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܕܒܩܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ :
ܕܝܗ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ :
ܘܠܠܘܬܗ ܐܩܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܒܪܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ❖
(ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ :
ܘܡܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܗ [1] ܕܢܬܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܢܬܬܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ :

---

(1) ܡܬܪ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܡܘܪܐ : ܘܡܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ .P

ܘܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܣܬܦܩ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܟܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܗܕܘ:
ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܬܐ܀
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ:
(ܘܒܛܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܕܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ (ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[4]:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܐܬܬܐ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܐܡܫܡܫܝ ܒܗ:

(1) ܐܣܬܦܩ L. R. 117 (2) ܠܡܢܐ R. 118 (3) ܘܣܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ R. 118
(4) ܘܫܡܫܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ L. (5) ܕܢܐ P. L.

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1] ܛܥܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ (ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܃
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܡܕ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ[3] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܝ . .: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ 118 R ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ... R. 117 (2) ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܟܬܝܒ L. (3) (ܡܘܠܕܗ؟ ܣܘܡ N. E. 201)

ܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ :

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܟ ❖

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܝܐ :

ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܐܬܕܘ [1] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ ܚܫܒܘܢܝ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ :

ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ [2] ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ ❖

ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ :

ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ (ܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ [3] ܦܪܨܘܦܬܟ ❖

ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܘܩܪܐ :

ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ :

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܬܦܘܫ ܬܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ [4] ❖

ܒܗܕܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ [5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :

ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܕܒܛܥܡܬܗ ❖

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ :

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ❖

ܫܠܘܡ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ :

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܐܘܡܪ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܬܦܬܐ P. (3) ܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ P. (4) ܬܦܘܫ ܬܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ P. (5) ܥܘܕܪܐ R.

ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ:
ܘܐܫܩܝ ܗܘܪܡܝܢܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ (ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ(3) ܀
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ(4) ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܘܦܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܚܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܫܡܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܗ ܡܝܬܝܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ(6) ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ(7) ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ(5) ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀

(1) R. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ (2) P. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (3) P. ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ
(4) Desunt in R. (5) R. ܡܢܘ (6) R. ܫܘܦܪܗ (7) R. ܫܘܒܚܗ

ܩܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ(1):

ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܟܢܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

ܩܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ:

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܩܡ(2) ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܘܡܢܟܠܐ(3) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖

ܩܡ(2) ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܕܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ:

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܩܡ(2) ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܡܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܗ:

(ܘܡܕܡܝ ܚܠܝܐ(4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ ❖

ܡܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܒܝ:

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܥܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܛܝܪܬܗ ❖

ܡܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܠܗ(5) ܥܠܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܝ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܡܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܡܬܢܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܘܢܘܗܪܗ P. (2) ܩܡܬ R. (3) ܘܡܢܟܠܐ P. (4) ܘܡܕܡܝ ܚܫܝܫܐ P. Sic.
(5) ܘܟܠܗ R.

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ⁽¹⁾ ܠܐܒܪܡ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܕܒܝܬ⁽²⁾ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܡܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀

(¹) P. ܡܘܫܐ (²) R. ܠܒܝܬ

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܡܪܬܗ:
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܟܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܪܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܝ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܝ ܕܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܛܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܫܡܥ [1] ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ:
ܐܒܘܟܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܛܠܡ܀
ܠܐܒܘܟܝ ܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܛܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܡܐ܀
ܒܪܬܝ ܚܫܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ [2]:
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ [3] ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ [4] ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܗ:

---

(1) ܡܠܟ P. (2) ܕܪܫܐ R. (3) ܠܟ R. (4) (ܘܚܛܐ? N. E.)

ܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ(1) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ(2) ܠܒܘܫܗ :
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܢܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܬܡܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
(ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ(3) :
ܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܢܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܠܘܒܫܐ(4) ܗܘ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܫܠܝ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܘܬܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܒܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ(5) ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܝܢ ܬܡܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܫܝ ܡܟܐ(6) ܘܠܗܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܟܠ ܣܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ(7) ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܠܝܐ R. (2) ܢܫܘܐ P. (3) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ P. (4) ܠܘܒܫܐ P. (5) ܒܪܘܡܐ R. (6) ܠܒܫܗ R. (7) ܠܝ P.

ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ (ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ)[1] ܕܡܛܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܠ[3] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܫܩܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘ (ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܐܪܝܗ)[4] ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܇
ܒܫܒܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[5] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܇

(1) ܕܐܬܝܐ P. (2) ܠܒܢܝܐ P. (3) ܒܢܠܐ P. (4) ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ P.
(5) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ P.

ܐܒܘܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܟ[1] ܕܘܚܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܒܫܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ[2] ܡܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟ :
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܬܟ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܟ :
ܘܒܒܘܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܗ ܀
ܐܠܒܘܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܟܕ ܩܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܘܗܘܒ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܟ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܫܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ :
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ[3] ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܡܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܕܘܡܐ (ܥܕܬܟ ܒܘܩܕܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܟ[5] ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ :

(1) ܡܘܠܕܐ R. (2) ܒܕܘܟܬܗ R. (3) ܠܝ L. R. (4) ܠܐ R. (5) ܥܒܕܬܝ
ܒܘܩܕܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܟܝ P.

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܠ ܢܟܠ ܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ✤
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ✤
(ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ[2] ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܠܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✤
ܢܬܐܪܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ✤
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܩܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܐ ✤
ܘܢܩܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ[4] ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ[5] ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ[5] ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✤
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ[5] ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ ܒܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܗܒ :
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܕܡ :

---

(1) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ P. (2) ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ R. (3) ܕܒܘܟܪܗ R.
(4) ܢܩܘܡ P. ܘܡܠܟܐ P. (5) ܢܩܘܡ R.

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✣
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܗ ܒܩܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ(1) ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✣
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܒܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ✣
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܚܒܒܐ ܒܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ (ܘܚܒܒܐ ܐܦ(2) ܕܘܫܐ ✣
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܗ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ(3) ܢܟܠܝܐ ✣
ܘܡܬܓܗܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ(4) ܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܠܗ ✣
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
(ܕܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ(5) ✣
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✣
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:

---

(1) P. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܟܠ ܡܢܐ (3) P. ܟܠ (4) R. ܠܒܢܝ
(5) ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ . . ܠܡܫܝܚܗ R.

ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܢܝ ❖
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܬܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܘ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܥܘ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܓܠ ܚܢܢ(1):
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܚ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ(2) ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ(3) ܟܫܝܪ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܡܟܣܢ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܝ ܗܘ(4) ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܩܢܘ ܐܦܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܩܝܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܢܘ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ❖

(1) P. ܕܠܒܢܝܢ (2) P. ܕܢܣܒܪܐ (3) P. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ (4) P. ܠܗ

ܗܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܝܗܒܬ ⁽¹⁾ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ⁘
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
(ܘܦܫܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܓܡܬܐ [2] ܕܚܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܘܚܪܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ (ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ [3] ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ [4]:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ [5] ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܬܘ [6] ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ [7]:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ [8] ܘܒܠܒܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܢܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܣܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ⁘
ܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܝܗܒܗ R.
(2) ܘܦܫܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ R.
(3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ P.
(4) ܒܒܪܝܬܗ R.
(5) ܗܘܐ P.
(6) ܐܬܒܛܝܘ P.
(7) ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ P.
(8) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ R. ܐܬܪܘܗ P.

ܕܒܡܫܬܐܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܝܢܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܙܥܝܪܐ ܘܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܝ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܟܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ [1] ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܟܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܝܢܐ ܒܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܬܗ :
ܕܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܫܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ [2] ܒܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܠܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܣܝܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܘܦܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝ [3] ܡܡܫܚ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܣܘܒܝ [4] ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ :
ܘܠܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟ (ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܐ [5] ܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ [6] :

---

(1) ܒܚܒܘܪܘܗܝ R. (2) ܕܒܫܒܚܝ P. (3) ܕܢܣܒܐ R. (4) ܢܣܘܒܝ Sic
(5) ܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ R. (6) ܕܠܚܠܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܢܚܕܘܗ ܢܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܐ (ܘܡܫܪܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ)(1) ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ(2) ܡܢ ܓܘܪܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܣܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܗ ܕܡܓܠܠܝܢ:
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܒܕܓܪܗ(3) ܕܐܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܢܝ(4) ܘܫܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܠܢܝ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܝ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܒܘܫܝ (ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܪܗ)(5) ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܦܝܐ(6)܀
ܗܘ ܒܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܪ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܕܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܝ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܦܝܣ(7) ܐܦܢ ܘܡܫܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܪܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ(8) ܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ (ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܒܪܐ)(9) ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܢܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܫܬܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܗ܀

---

(1) ܐܘܡܫܪܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ R. (2) ܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ P. ܐܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ R. (3) ܫܘܦܪܗ R.
(4) ܒܒܢܐ P. (5) ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܐ P. (6) ܡܫܘܪ R. (7) ܘܠܐ R. (8) ܘܣܠܩ
R. ܟܒܪܐ (9) ܕܣܠܩܘܬܐ Sic

ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܝܫ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܘܩܕܝ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܓܝ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܢܝܫ ܚܘܦܪܝ ܒܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܪܐ܀
ܟܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܘܒܥܕܡܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܒܝ(1):
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܝ ܘܒܝܫܝܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܝ(2)܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܥܝܐ:
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܘܩܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܟܪܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܠܚܘܗܪܐ ܡܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܥܕܝ ܠܘܚܠܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܝܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܦ ܠܝ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܗܪܝ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܟܝܠܬܗܝ ܝܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܟܝܠܝܕܘܬܝ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ(3) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܪܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܘܬܪܐ(4) ܬܪܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝ܀
ܟܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܚܝܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀

(1) P. ܐܬܟܒܝ (2) R. ܥܒܕܝ (3) R. ܡܩܒܠܢܐ (4) R. ܟܘܬܪܗ

ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ[1] :
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܢܝ :
ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܩܕ :
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܬܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ[3] ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܥܬܕܗ[4] ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܟܡܗ :
ܘܒܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܣ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܐ ܗܘ :

(1) P. ܘܕܡܝܬܐ (2) P. ܕܒܪ (3) P. ܐܥܬܝܕ (4) Sic. (ܐܥܬܕܗ?)

ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܦܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܥ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ (ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܝ[2] ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܚܘܒܬܗ[3] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܒܡܪܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܒܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܠ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ[4] ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܘܢܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ (ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܠܝܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ)[5] ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ[6] ܐܫܬܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ :

---

(1) ܒܚܛܗܐ P. (2) ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܝ R. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R. (4) ܠܒܪܝܐ P.
(5) ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܕܠܝܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܒܗ R. (6) ܕܠܒܝܫ P.

ܒܕܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܩܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ (1) ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ (1) ܘܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܗܘ (1) ❖
ܒܫܪܒܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܘܠܒܗ (2) ܕܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ (3) ܫܡܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.

---

(1) Desunt in R. (2) R. ܘܠܒܗ (3) P. ܕܢܨܚܢܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܝ.

ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܡܝ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܟ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܠܟ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒܕܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܬܡܠܠ ܠܟ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܫܪܐ:
ܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܚܝܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܐܡܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܚܬܗ ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܝ ❖
ܒܘܟܪ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܝ:
ܕܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܚܝܢ ❖
ܦܬܚܬܗ ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ (1) ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܫܡܬܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܠ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ:

(1) ܕܓܢܬܐ P. 195

ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܇
ܘܢܘܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܇
ܐܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ (1) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ (2) ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܇
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܇
ܘܚܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܗ ܇
ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܒܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܫܦܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܫܠܝܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܙܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ (5) ܘܕܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ L. R. 118 (2) ܘܡܢ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܡܢ P. 195

ܪܒܐ (1) ܘܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܦ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܥܡܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܒ ܚܘܕܪܐ (2) ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ (3) ܗܘܐ܀
ܨܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܒܗ ܒܗ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܘ ܕܢܛܠܡܘܢ ܚܒܝܫ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬ ܒܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܢܝ:
ܘܝܘܪܘܒ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܪܡܢܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܝܗ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܫ:
ܝܒܝܫ ܝܢܒܘܥ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܟ ܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܒܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܟܬܒ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܪܒܐ R. 118 (2) ܚܘܕܪܐ L. P. 195 (3) ܐܘܠ R. 118

ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܣܛܪܘܛܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܢܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܦܝܗ:
ܗܢܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܗܘܠܝܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

---

[1] ܡܢ P. 195 ܡܢ L.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܘܢܠܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ(¹) ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܚܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܚܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܀

(¹) ܗܢܐ P. 195

ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܒܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܝ ܒܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ(1) ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:

ܕܗܕܪܐ(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܝܘ(1) ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܕܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܙܒܢ̈:

ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܠܕ̈ܐ ❖

ܕܒ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܠܕ̈ܝ:

ܕܒܥܐ ܚܙܝܩ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖

ܘܒܥܐ ܫܩܠ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܕܝܢ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܕܝܪ ❖

ܣܦܝܩ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ:

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ❖

ܡܠܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܣܘܪܗ ❖

ܢܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ:

ܘܡܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ❖

ܘܐܠܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:

---

(1) ܒܒܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ Alibi.

ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܠܠ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ:
ܙܘܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܥܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܦܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܒ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܠܠ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܬܬܒܠܠ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܪ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܬܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܐ:

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܪܕܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ✤
ܘܐܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܒܝ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܘܟܐ (ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ)[1] ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܪܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܠܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ[2] ܠܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ :
ܘܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܚܝܗ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܚ :
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܬܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܦ ܡܢܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܝ[3] ܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ[4] ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܘܚܝ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܚܝ ✤
ܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ P. 195 (2) ܘܚܕܐ .ܠ. (3) ܠܢܘܚ P. 195
(4) ܕܩܕܫܬܐ Sic P. 195

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ܀
ܘܒܪܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܪ܆
ܪܕܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ܆
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ[1] ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܬ܆
ܡܬܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ܆
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ܆
ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܥܡܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܆
ܣܓܝ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܥܡܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܡܥ ܥܡܟ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܬ܆
ܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܥܡܟ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܐ܀
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ܆
ܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܝ܀

---

(1) ܡܝܡܪ R. P. 196 ܒܕܝܢ P. 195

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܒܝܐ :
ܘܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܒܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ(1) ܡܬܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܒܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܬܒܥܢ ܒܪܒܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܢ ܬܐܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܢܬܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܥܘܗܕ ܒܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܥܠܝ ܢܘܚܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ :

---

(1) ܥܘܬܪܗ R. 118 P. 198

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܝ ܀
ܒܘܨܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܒܥܐ ܬܬܚܫܟ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܃
ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܝ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܃
ܘܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ⁽¹⁾ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܕܟܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܝ ܐܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܚܘܒ⁽²⁾ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܬܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܝ ܃
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܢ ܫܩܠ ܐܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ⁽³⁾ ܒܪܘܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܃
ܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܥܒܕ (ܐܝܟ ܡܐ⁽⁴⁾ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܝ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܃

(1) ܠܐ R. 118 P. 196 (2) ܚܒ R. 117 P. 195 (3) ܕܠܐܠܗܐ R. 117 P. 195 L. (4) ܐܝܟܢܐ P. 195 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ L. ܡܚܝܠ R. 117

ܚܘܒܐ ܢܝܫܢ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܢܛܠܦ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܫܢ܆
ܠܗܘ ܕܘܫܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܝ ܐܪܒܐ ܠܬܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܪܬܐ܆
ܒܝ ܡܫܪܘܬ ܟܝ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܫܪܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܢ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܪܒܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܠܗ ܒܢܓܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ܆
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܢ ܐܪܐ܆
ܘܗܘܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܚܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܘܠ ܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܢܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܡܢ ܢܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܆
ܕܢܬܐ[1] ܒܝܪܒܝܢ ܢܘܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܫܦܠ ܡܢܝ ܫܪܬܐ ܘܪܡܝ ܐܝܪܐ܆
ܘܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܒܗܬܗ ܢܫܬܪܬܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܢܗܘܝܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ܆
ܘܐܒܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܒܝܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܘܢܐ P. 196 R. 118

ܕܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ✤
ܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܦܫܘܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ✤
ܢܟܦܬܐ (1) ܢܟܦܘ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ✤
ܕܚܙܘܩ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܩܦܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܝ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܩܦܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܟ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܘ:
ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ:

(1) ܗ̇: ܢܟܦܬ In marg. P. 195

ܥܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܂
ܒܝܢ ܝܠܝ̈ܕܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܂
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܢܚܛܗܘܢ ܂
ܐܬܠܝܘ ܘܐܣܬܪܩ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܂
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܂
(ܘܣܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ[1] ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܂
ܦܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܠܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܐܚܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܘܚܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܡܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܂
ܒܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܂
ܕܒܠ ܗܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܘܠܢ R. 117

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܝܡ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܝܢ:
ܕܢܚܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܨܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܬܒܥܠ ܬܫܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܬܢܚܕ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ ❖
ܕܒܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܦܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܬܬܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ (ܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ)[1] ❖
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ ܘܬܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܬܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:

(1) ܘܫܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. R. 117

ܘܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܐܠ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܕܝܡܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܠܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܦܩܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚܘܗ̇ ܠܡܥܠܢܗ ܀
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܒ̈ܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܗܘ :
ܢܬܩܘܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܝܢ[1] ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܝܢ R. 118

ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܬܬܒܨܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܝܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܗܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܗ̇ ܟܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܕܫܒܥܗ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܘܫܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܬܒܨܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܘܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܐܦ ܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܕܡ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܟܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܟ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܟܗ[1] ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܪܗ:

---

(1) ܒܟܗ̇ P. 196 R. 118

ܢܦܩ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠ ✤
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܘܗ ܕܡܣܘܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܬܐ :
ܢܒܥܬ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ✤
ܕܢܒܥܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܩܢ ✤
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܠܘܬܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܩܢ ܕܝܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ :
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܐ ܬܒܐ ✤
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܢܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܢܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܢܬܐ : —
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝ ܕܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܬ :
ܐܘ ܩܝܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢܗ[1] ✤
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܐܘ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܐܕܠܡܬܕܡܝܐ ✤
ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܐ ܟܝ ✤
ܘܒܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ :

[1] ܡܢܗ P. 196

ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܒܬܪܘܨܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܬܐܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܓܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܕܪܬܗ ❖
ܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܐܬܠܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܫܪܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܝ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܟܠ ܟܡ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܟ :
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܫܪܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܫܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ :

ܕܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܟܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܚܣܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܝܠ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܇
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܢܒ ܘܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܦܐ ܇
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܢܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܇
ܬܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܬܬܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܡܨܘܢ ܕܘܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܢܝܢ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ [4] ܀
ܡܗܝܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܡܨܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܇
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܢ R. 118

ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܗ ܢܠܗ̈ܐ܀
ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ (1) ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܚܫܡܐ ܠܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܡܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܡܢܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܝ (ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܝܗ (2)܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܢܛܠܦ ܗܕܡ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܝ ܗܢܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܠܝ܀
ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܢܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܬܒܢܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܘܫܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܩܐ ܕܦܪܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܫܪܐ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܢܚܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܐ܀
ܘܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܫܝ ܕܒܘܟ ܘܕܝܘܟܘ:

(1) ܕܡܫܘܚܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܢܛܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܗ. L. R. 117

ܘܡܬܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܚܛܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ❖

ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ:

ܘܡܬܒܠ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ(1) ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ❖

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܣܝܩ:

ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ❖

ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖

ܡܥܝܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܗ:

ܡܫܘܚ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ(2) ܟܗܢܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ(3) ܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:

---

(1) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. R. 117 ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R. 118 (N. E. ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ) (2) ܒܗ I. R. 117 (3) ܕܗܘܐ R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ :
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܢܡ ܗܘ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܒܬܐ ܡܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ :
ܦܩܕܗ (1) ܚܘܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܝܐ ܒܐܒܘܠ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܢܬܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܥܐ (2) ܠܗ ܡܬܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܗ (1) ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܢܡ :
ܕܗܘܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܩܕܗ P. 195 R. Sic. (2) ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ R. 117

ܕܠܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܒܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܘܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܐ܀
ܘܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܕܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ܀
ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܨܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ (ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ)[2]܀
ܒܕ (ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ)[3] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܘܬܐ R. 117 (2) ܒܐܘܠܨܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܒܡܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܡܬܡܫܟܢܝܢ P. 195 ܡܬܦܢܐ L. R. 117

ܘܩܪܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܕ[1] ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕ ܠܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܚܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠ ܝܬܐܠܝ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܢܨܝܒܬܐ :
ܡܚܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ :
ܡܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܨܘܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܢܨܘܒ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܐܡܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܘܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ (ܚܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ[2] ܢܨܘܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܨܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܢܨܘܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ ❖
ܢܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܨܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ :

(2) ܠܝ ܚܐܡܪ ܠܗ P. 195   (1) ܝܗܘܕ P. 195, R. 117

ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܪܗܛܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܐܠܦ ❖
ܘܠܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܥܡ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ❖
ܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ(5) ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ :
ܐܠܦܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܣܒܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܓܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ❖

(1) ܐܡܪܗ P. 195

ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܐܠܦܢܝ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܫܬܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܥܘܕ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܝ[1] ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܀
ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܐܢܝܫ[2] ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܩܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܀
ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ:

(1) ܘܫܡܝܗ R. 118 (2) ܐܢܝܫ L. P. 195

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܐܠܦܘ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ (ܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ[1] ܗܢܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2]:
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܒܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܢܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ L. R. 118

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܗ̇ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܕܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܢܟܪܘܙ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ(1) ܥܕܡܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܀
ܥܒܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ:
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܦ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ(2) ܀
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܒܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ:

(1) ܗܘܐ P. 195, R. 118 (2) ܡܣܒܪܬܗ P. 195, R. 118

ܗܘܝ ܬܠܡܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ÷

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ :

ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ÷

ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ÷

ܗܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܕܢܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ[1] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢܘܬܗ ÷

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ :

ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ÷

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ÷

ܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܕܠܗܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ÷

ܗܘܝܢ[3] ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ÷

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ :

---

(1) ܫܡܝܢܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܢܫܬܒܚ . . . ܕܢܗܘܐ . . . . P. 195 R. 118

(3) ܗܘܝܢ L. R. 117 (4) ܒܪܢܫܐ Ibid.

ܕܢܦܝܩ[1] ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܚܝܕ ܡܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ[3]܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ[3]܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝ:

---

(1) ܢܦܝܩ. P. 195, R. 118 (2) ܕܐܡܪ P. 195 R. 117 (3) (ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܣܘܦ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ N. E.)

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ :
ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܫܐ (1) ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܚܕܘܗܝ (ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܢ (2) ❖

(1) ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܐ R. 117 ܡܫܠܡܝܢ L.

(2) ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܚܠ R. 118

ܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܛܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܦܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ (ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ)[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܓܢܝܬ[2]܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ܀
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܬ ܒܟܝ܆
ܕܐܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܘܒܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܟܐ܆
ܫܒ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܟ܀
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܆
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܘܥܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ܆
ܠܘܬܟ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ܆
ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܒܗܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܬ ܐܘܒܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܬ ܒܟܝ܆
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܣܝܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ܀
ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ܆

---

(1) ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ R. 117 (2) ܐܬܕܢܝܬ R. 118

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ[1] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܗ :
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܟ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܛ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܠܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܚܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܢܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܫܡ P. 195

ܟܗ ܨܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ[1] ܠܡܪܝ: ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

(ܩܠܐ. ܦܬ. ܝܘ. ܡܕܪܫܐ. … ܠܡܢܐ. … N. E.)

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ[2]:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܝܐ (ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[3] ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܦܝܗ P. (2) ܠܝ. P. R. 117 (ܚܘܒ ܦܠܓܐ 267) (3) ܒܟܣܝܐ
ܘܒܬܘܐ: ܘܒܐܘܬܐ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܟܕ P.

ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܝ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܐ[1] ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܝܒܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܡ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ:

[1] ܘܒܫܡܐ R. 118

ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝ [1] ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܐܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܐܘ ܐܪܦܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܟܠܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܕܬܪܘܨ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܪܘܨ ܐܢܬ ܓܘܫܦ ܒܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܐܢܬ :
ܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܬܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܫܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܥܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܝ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܠܟ ܀

[1] ܒܢܝܢܐ R. 118

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܝܩ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ (1) ܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܬܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ (2) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܣܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܫܘܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܨܒܘܬܗ (3) ❖
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܬܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܗ:

(1) P. ܕܗܘܐ (2) P. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ (3) P. ܨܒܘܬܗ

ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܐܘ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ(1) ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܬ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܢܝܐ܀
ܟܠܢܫ ܢܣܒܒ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܪ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ܆
ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ(2) ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ(3) ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ(4) ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܫܩܠ܀

(1) P. ܢܦܫܢ (2) P. ܒܥܝܐ (3) R. ܕܢܣܒܐ (4) Sic. (N. E. ܟܠܝܢ؟)

ܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ[1] ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܪܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܦ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܟܕ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܬܐܠܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:

(1) ܘܡܦܩܕܗ R. 118 (2) ܡܢܝܢ R. 118

ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܢܦܫܟ ܒܘܛܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܝܫ ܟܬܒ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܗ [1] ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܗܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ :
ܘܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ܀

(1) P. ܫܠܗ

ܘܐܦ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܣܬܠܠ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܕܪܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܣܩܠܐ ܢܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܪܗ ܠܗܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܦܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ[2] ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܡܢ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܒܥܡܐ[3] ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘ :
ܫܡܥ ܬܫܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ[4] ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܚܠܝܦ ܠܗ (ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ[5] ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܪ ܘܢܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܠܒܐ ܚܝܘܪ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܚܒܒܘܬܐ. R. 118 (2) ܫܡܥ Ibid. (3) ܕܒܥܡܐ. Ibid.
(4) ܠܥܡܐ. Ibid. (5) ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ. P.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܥܘܩܒܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܩܒܐ ܟܕ ܓܢܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܟܪ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܢܠܒܟܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ❖
ܐܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܢܬܚܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܦ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܕ ܓܢܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܨ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܟܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܪ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ (ܠܟܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ)[1]:

(1) ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ P.

ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ)[1] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܩܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[2] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܢܝ ܒܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܠܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܟܝܟ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܝ[3] ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܬܐ :
ܗܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܢܝ ܒܗ ܘܗܝ[4] ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܟܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܬܡܟܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܬܡܟܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

[1] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ P. [2] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ R. 118 [3] ܗܘ P. [4] ܘܗܘ P.

ܘܚܙܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ[1] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ[2] ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܬܥܘܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܡܟ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܟ ܚܙܝ:
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܬ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ[4] ܗܘܬ ܒܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܫܒܩ:
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) P. ܘܠܐ (2) P. ܘܐܡܪܬ (3) P. ܕܡܐ (4) P. ܡܬܚܡܣܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܕܢܚ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܒܢܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1]:
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܟܝ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ:
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܫܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܠ ܠܟ܀
ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

(1) P. ܠܘܙܐ

ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܫ ܚܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ❖
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܫܐܝܗܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ (ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܕܐ[1] ❖
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܕܡܐ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝ[3] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ[4]:
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܩܢܐ:

---

(1) ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܕܐ P. ܕܚܛܝܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܐܝܟܢܐ R. 118 (3) ܗܘ P. (4) ܕܚܛܝܬܐ P.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܟ ܘܙܟܝ ܘܒܬܪܒܝܬܟ:
ܐܦ ܝܬܒܘܬܟ ܘܩܡܬ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܘܟ܀
ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ[1] ܕܝܢܟ ܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܬ:
ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܟ ܦܝܣܘܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܬܬܒܥ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܪܬ[2] ܡܢ ܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀
ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈:
ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܘܫܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܝ ܘܐܘܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܘܪܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ R. 118 (2) ܕܐܬܦܩܦܩܬ Ibid.

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܪܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܥܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܫܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ(2) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ(3) ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܪܬܗ(4) ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ R. 117 (2) ܐܢܫ ܡܢ R. 118 (3) ܠܡܫܡܫܢ R. 117
(4) ܘܐܒܪܗ P. ܕܐܒܪܗ R. 118

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܦ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ (ܕܒܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ)[1] ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܫܛܗ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܪܓܐ[2]:
ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܒܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܪܓܐ P. (3) ܕܐܡܪ R. 118

ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܬܪܐ (1):

ܕܢܕܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ✤

ܗܘ ܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܬܐ ✤

ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܣܩ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤

ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܢܪ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✤

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܡܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܪܐ (ܟܕ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ)(2) ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ✤

ܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ:

ܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ✤

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ:

ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܢܚܘܬ (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ)(3) ✤

ܥܠ ܠܗ ܙܕܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ✤

ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ✤

---

(1) ܢܚܙܐ R. 117   (2) ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ R. 118   (3) ܒܪܐ ܘܕܝ Ibid.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܫܘܠ)[1]:
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܓ ܠܒܝܬܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܐ:
ܥܒܘܕ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ (ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ)[2] ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܛܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ✤

[1] ܕܢܛܘܠ ܒܒܪܗ R. 118 [2] ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ Ibid. [3] ܐܝ Ibid.

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܒܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܐܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܢܐ:
ܕܒܗܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܚܬ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܕܡܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
(ܘܐܦ ܠܐ)[1] ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
(ܘܐܦ ܠܐ)[1] ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܬܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ[2] ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܪܥܐ:
ܐܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) P. ܘܐܠܐ   (2) P. ܚܝܐ

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܠܒܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܆
ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܢܦܩܬ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܢܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܆
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܠܡܪܢ ܆ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܫܢܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ.

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ[3] ܆
ܡܢܗ ܢܐܪܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟ ܆

(1) ܡܪܢ R. 118   (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. R. 118   (3) (ܡܘܒ ܩܢܘܢܐ 248)

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܝܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܠܘܬܟ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܝ ܐܪܝܐ (ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ[1] ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܒܝܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝ[2] ܬܘܒ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܝܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܝ ܘܐܚܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܦܬܚܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܩܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝ :

---

(1) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ R. 117 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܡܢ L.
L. R. 117

(2) ܕܐܬܚܝ

ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܓܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ(1) :
ܚܠܘܦ ܡܬܩܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦܢ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܫܪܟܐ ܘܡܪܟܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ(2) ܠܬܚܬܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܝܪܐ :
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܗ :
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ(3) :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܫܝܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܝܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ :
ܕܢܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܫܘܫܦܝܢ ܠܓܪܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ :
ܚܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܩܕܡ R. 117 (2) ܕܚܝܠܐ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܚܠܠܝܬܗܘܢ R. 118

ܕܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܠܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܘܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ❖
ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ :
ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܫܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܠܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟ ❖
ܠܟ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ[1] ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܐܙܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܟ :
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܗܒܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܚܒܝܫܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܐܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܝܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܡܕܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܐ R. 117

ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܠܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܒܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܢ ❖
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ(1) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܟܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܢ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܢ ❖
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܢ ܡܢ(2) ܢܝܘܪܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܛܗܐ ܒܡܒܥ ܠܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ ❖
ܒܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܢ ܝܬܢ :
ܘܕܪܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܠ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܟܠܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܚܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܪܐ :
ܘܠܒܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢ ❖
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ❖

(1) ܕܢܦܩܝ R. 118 (2) ܒܠ R. 117

ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ܀
ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܦܐ:
ܒܚܢܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܠܝ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܟܦ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ)[1]:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘ ܗܕܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܦܢܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܥ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܪܡܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܝ ܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ:

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ. L. R. 117

ܘܦܩܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܩܪܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܂
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܪ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܡܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ[2] ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܂
ܕܗܐ ܫܐܕ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܂
ܒܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܝܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܒ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܂
ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܘܐ .L

ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܗܒ ܐܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ :
ܕܥܘܬܕܪܗ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܚܝܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܨܚܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܝ [1] ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܣܡܗ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܟܝ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ :
ܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) R. ܕܢܦܩܬ

ܘܗܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ[1] ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ[2] ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܪܚܡ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܢܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ[3] ܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ)[4] ܀
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܝܥܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܫܡܥܝܢ L. (3) ܗܘܐ L. R. 118 (4) ܕܫܡܥܐ L. ܗܘ

ܘܦܩܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܕܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܠܘ ܟܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ܀
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܫܒܘܚܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܠܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܪ ܚܐܪܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܐܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܐܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܒܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܥܠ ܚܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܝ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܫܘ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܚܕܘ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ܀

ܘܦܠܛ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܡ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܪܡܪ:
ܗܝ[1] ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
(ܘܠܘܬܒܗ ܘܠܢܚܬܗ[2] ܣܓܝ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܕܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܗܝ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܡ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܩܗ ܒܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܐܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܦܠܛ:

(1) ܗܘ R. 117 (2) ܘܠܘܬܒܗ ܘܠܢܚܬܗ L. R. 118

ܘܓܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܪܝܩ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܒܕܝ ܬܦܠܘܣ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܂
ܫܪܝܗ ܒܓܠܘܐ ܘܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܘܦܝܢ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ)[1] ܀
ܘܐܬܬܟܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܂
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܂
ܡܬܠܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ̈ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܝܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܂
ܫܕܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܦܠ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܂
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ R. 118

ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܢܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܒܠ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ (ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ[2]) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ[3] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܥܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ:

(1) ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܟܐ R. 118 (3) ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ Ibid.

ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ (1) ܃
ܠܕܝܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܠܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ (ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܕܝܘܬܐ (2) ܃
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܠܕܝܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܝܘܬܐ (3) ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܝܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܚܫܒܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܃

(1) ܒܫܒܝܬܐ L. R. 117
L. ܠܗܕܝܘܬܐ R. 117
(2) ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ L.
(3) ܠܗܕܝܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܇
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܇
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܣܟ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܇
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܢܛܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܚܒܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܒܗ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܇
ܘܡܪܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܇

(1) ܠܗܘܐ L. R. 117

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ׃
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܡܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ׃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܥܐ [1] ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ׃
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [2] ܕܢܝܚ ܠܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ׃
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܩܝܐ ׃
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܀
ܦܐܝܐ [3] ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ׃
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ׃
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ׃
ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ׃
ܝܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܐ [4] ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܬܕܥ L. R. 117 (2) Sic. (3) ܦܐܝܐ L. R. 118 (4) ܘܡܫܟܚܠܐ R. 117 ܘܡܫܟܠ R. 118

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܝܘܡ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܥ ܦܠܚܗ(1):
ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܠܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ:
ܕܝܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܟܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܦܫܝܛܐ R. 118

ܘܠܐ[1] ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܘܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܟܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ[2] ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܟܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܘܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܢ R. 118

ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܡܪܡܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܣܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܘܡܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ:
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܣܡܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܒܘܟܪܐ

ܘܚܛܝܐ ܩܛܠ [1] ܘܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܗ ܃
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܕܪ ܘܫܘܕܪ ܦܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܚܪ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܬܐܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܝܫ ܃
ܡܢܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܗܘܛܐ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܪܥ [2] ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܦܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܩ ܚܛܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܘܕܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ [3] ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܬܚܛ R. (2) ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥ L. R. 118 (3) ܕܡܘܬܐ L. R. 117

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܢܨܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܚܢܢ[1] ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ (ܠܬܚܬ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ[2] ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܬܘܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܒܢܨܚܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܕܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܘܡ:
ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܒܥ:
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܕܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܟܝܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܦܐ (ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ[3] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀

---

(1) ܗܠܝܢ R. 117 ܗܘܝܢ L. ܘܡܫܝܚܗ R. 117 (2) ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ R. (3) ܘܠܒܐ

ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܘܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܘܠ :
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܪ ܕܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ❖
ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܚܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ❖
ܝܘܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܢܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܦܘܚܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܠܘ ܢܦܩܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܢܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ❖
ܝܘܢ (ܘܐܪܦܐ ܠܗ[1] ܠܗܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܒܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܢܝ ❖

(1) ܘܐܪܦܗ R. 118

ܗܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܝ[1] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܝܟ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ:
ܫܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܕܠܝܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ[2] ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠ ܠܟ ܕܦܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ[3]܀
ܗܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ:
ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܡܦܬܚܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܕܦܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܟ:

(1) ܘܫܒܘܗܝ R. 118 (2) ܘܗ R. 118 (3) ܕܐܒܐ L. R. 117

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ÷
ܐܦ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܒܕܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ÷
ܪܡܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܣܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ÷
ܢܬܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ :
ܘܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܟܡܐ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ÷
ܐܗܦܘܟ ܣܡܝ ܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܒܝ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܠ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܛܝܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܝܟ ÷
ܟܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܗܘܐ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܟ ÷
ܢܬܥܡ ܐܓܝܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܣܟܠ :
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ÷
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ÷
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܟܕ ܬܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ[1] ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܕܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܘ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܕܬܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܗ ܘܥܩܒܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܩܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܝܢ :
(ܦܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ[3] ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܓܘܗ R. 118 (2) ܢܟܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ L. R. 117

ܐܠܝܕܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܓܒܪ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܡܟܘܟ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܟ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܘܫ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܐ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܚ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܬܩܝܢ ܒܥܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܝܫ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܐ (ܘܕܒ ܡܩܕܫܐ(2):
ܘܡܬܒܕܪܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܓܫܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܕܡܫܝܚܝ (2) ܘܕܒܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ L. R. 117

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܬܒܛܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܕ⁽¹⁾ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܡܬ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

⁽¹⁾ ܐܬܬܠܝܕܘܢ L. R. 118

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܗܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܗܘܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ[1] ܀
ܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܘܠܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܬܟ ܀
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܘ ܕܚܟܡܬܟ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܠܒܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܗܘ ܕܒܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܝ ܐܬܠܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܝܬ (ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ[2] ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܢܝ ܀
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܟ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ R. 118 (2) ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ L. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ R. 117

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܝܢܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ [1] ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ ❖
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ [2] ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ [3] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ (ܒܗ̇ܝ ܗܘ̇ܬ [4] ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܬܚܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ❖
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܥܠ [5] ܐܚܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܕܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ L. (2) ܠܘܬ R. 118 (3) ܠܗ L. R. 117 (4) ܩܢܐ ܗܘ R. 118 (5) ܥܠ R. 117

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ✤
ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ✤
ܐܫܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ✤
ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✤
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܣܝܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܝܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ✤
ܐܟܙܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܒܛܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ✤

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ R. 118

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܢ ܟܠ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܨܚ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ

ܥܢܝܢܐ .ܒ.

ܕܚܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ
ܠܡܬܠܝܘ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܩܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܝܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ:
ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܦܠܓ (1) ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܠ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀

(1) ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ P. ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ R. 117

ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܟܝܢ(1) ܩܥܐ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܢܫ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܠܚܝ ܡܨܪ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܫܬܐܣܗ ܡܠܟܗ (ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ(2) ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܒܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܓܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܠܟ ܩܡ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܩܡ ܠܓܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܚܢܗ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܢܟܝܢ R. 117 (2) ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ P. ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܢܐ R. 117

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ[1]:
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܗܘܢ[2] ܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ܀
ܘܒܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܗܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕ ܒܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

(1) R. ܟܠܟܐ (2) P. ܕܒܗܘܢ

ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܢܒܥܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✤
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܦܠܚܬܐ :
(ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ)[1] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

(1) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ R. 118 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ R. 117

ܕܡܬܬܡܟܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܕܠܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܕܠܠܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܬܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܟܠ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܬܬܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܟܟ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ:
ܢܛܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܠܝܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܢܛܠ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܗ (1) ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܠܝ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܬ ܡܡܠܘܟ ܐܘ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܠ ܚܘܠ ܘܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ (2) ܀
ܐܘ ܘܕܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܬܩܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܫܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܝ (3) ܗܘ ܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܝ (3) ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܠܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܗ P. R. 118 (2) ܒܗܒܕܝܬܗܘܢ R. 118 (3) ܗܘܝܬ R. 118

ܐܠܐ ܒܦܝܣܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܠܗ :
ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ(1) ܕܦܝܪܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܒܡܗܕܗ ܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܕܝ ܘܟܪܝ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܪܗܡ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ (ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ(2) ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܕܪܗܡ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܟܝܢܐ P. ܕܝܟܝܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܐܡܪ P.

ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܚܫܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ[1] ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܝܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ)[2]܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ R. 117 (2) ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ P.

ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܠܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܠܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ (ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ)[1] ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ܀
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܫܠܡ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܦܫܩ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ܀
ܝܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܪ ܢܒܝܘ ܒܝ ܗܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܦܫܩܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀

(1) ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܐ R. 117

ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥܗ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܩ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܠܢܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܠ ܕܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܫܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܣܘܪ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܩܝܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡܗ[1] ❖
ܘܢܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܕܢܬܠܐ:
ܕܒܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܥܡܗ ܢܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܩܝܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܕܝ ❖
ܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܢܝ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܩܝܡܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ❖
ܢܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܫܘܢܝ:

(1) ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ P. R. 117

ܒܦܘܡܗ̈ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܘܗ ܠܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܪ ܙܟܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܥܡܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܗ ܒܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܒ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܗ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܗ ܕܐܬܟܗ ܒܐܝܩܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܟ ܦܪܩܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ:
ܕܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܬܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ:
ܕܐܬܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܪܗܛ ܀

(1) ܥܩܒܐ P. R. 118

ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ:
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝ ܢܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ(1) ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܩ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ(3):
ܘܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܟ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܢܥܒܕ R. 117 ܢܥܒܕ P. R. 118 (2) ܘܐܬܚܒܠ P.
(3) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ R. 118

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܩܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܥܩܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܪܡܙܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܥܩܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ (ܕܡܣܡܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ)[1]:
ܘܐܦ ܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ[2]܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܐܠܐ ܬܚܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܘܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܐ:

(1) ܕܡܣܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ R. 118 (2) ܘܗ R. 118

ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ(1) (ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ(2)) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܒܛܝܒܘ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܛܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܛܘܪܚܢ:
ܘܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ(3) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝ(4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ(5):
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:

---

(1) ܐܝܕܘܗܝ R. 117 (2) ܡܫܡܫ R. 118 (3) ܣܘܟܠܐ P. R. 118
(4) ܡܬܡܛܝ R. 118 (5) ܨܒܝܢܗ R. 117

ܕܢܚܡ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܬܢܚܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܬܡܣܟܘܢ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ:
ܘܬܬܒܠܠܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ❖
ܚܝܕ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܥܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܢܘܡ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܡܪܚ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ:
ܠܟܢܝܫܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܚܢܢܟ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܡܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܡܛܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܐܢ ܕܢܥܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܩܒܪܐ R. 117

ܣܝܡܗ ܘܙܒܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ :
ܒܥܘܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܦܬܚܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ [1] ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܚܣܝܢܐ R. 118

ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝܐ:
ܠܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܢܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܬܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܫܠ ܒܗ ܢܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ:
ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܒܬ ܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܬܘܪܓܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܬܟ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܟ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܠܚܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܛ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ܀

ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܣܘ ܢܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ :
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܬܢܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ❖
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܙܗܪܐ[1] ❖
ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܒܠܠ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܠܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܪܒܘ[2] ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܕܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܒܣܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܢܬܐܡܪܝܢ ❖

Cætera desunt in R. 118. [2]   P. R. 118 ܘܡܙܗܪ [1]

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ⁽¹⁾ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܕܬܐ (ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ⁽²⁾ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܗ (ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ⁽³⁾ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܩܪܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܢ:
ܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ⁽⁴⁾ ܡܬܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܫܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܟܢܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

(1) P. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ (2) P. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ (3) P. ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ (4) R. 117 ܘܗܝ

ܕܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܥܡܕ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܕ.

ܕܒܬܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܪ ܝܠܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܐ.

ܐܦܬܚܝ ܡܦܩܬܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܪܒܝ :
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܝܟܝ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ❖
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܟ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܣܬܥܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ (1) ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܦܝܣ (2) ܐܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ (3) ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܚܡܪܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܝܟ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ P. 196 (2) ܘܐܦܝܣ P. (3) ܥܒܕܐ P. 196

ܢܚܕܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ[1] ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܝܕܥܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܝ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ[2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܬܬܘܒ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܘܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܢ ܢܣܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܢܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܦܝܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ (ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܦܩ)[3] ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܠܟܘܢ L. P. (2) ܕܚܬܢܐ P. 196 R. 117 (3) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ P. 196.

ܩܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܪܬ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܒܬܡܗܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܐܡܪܝ(1) ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܠܠ ܥܠܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܩܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ(2) ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܚܘ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܒܕܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܝ ܐܢܬܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܢܩܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܝ ܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܩܕܫܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ̈ܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ:

(1) ܡܐܡܪܝܟ P. R. 118 (2) ܣܩܕܐ P. 196 R. 117

ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܠܝܚ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܟܣܝܗܝ ܥܛܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܠܦܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ (1) ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܒܗ:
ܘܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܠܗ܀
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܥܘܪܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܨܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ(2):
ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܢܬܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܟܬܘܒܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܨܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܐܪܗ(3) ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܠܗ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܗ P. 196 R. 118 (3) ܘܒܗ P. R. 117

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܦܬ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܕܪܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܕܝܩܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܚܙܬܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܚܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܠܚ[1] ܥܡܗ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܟܪܡܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܟܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ:
ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

[1] ܕܐܬܦܠܚ R. 118 ܠܡܦܠܚ P. 195 L. R. 117

ܘܕܟܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܬܒܥܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܣܘܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܕܝ ܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ (1) ܕܝܗܒܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܛܪ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ (2) ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܥܘܒ P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܕܡܛܝܐ L. R. 117

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܬܝ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܒܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ (1) ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ (2) ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠܗܝ ܠܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܚܙܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ (3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܗܘ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ (4) ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܗܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒ ܐܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܝܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܀

(1) ܐܝܕܗ P. 195 R. 118 — (2) ܢܦܫܐ L. P. 195 R. 118
(3) ܐܡܪ P. 195 R. 118 — (4) ܕܡܚܝܢܐ L. ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ R. 117

ܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܣܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܠܡܘ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܦܪܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܥܩܒܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܣܘܪ ܒܝ ܕܢܝܚܠܬܗ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ(1) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܬܒܙܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝ(2) ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܣܘܪ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
(ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ(3) ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܟ ܟܕ ܥܕܠܬܟ:
ܗܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܒܪܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ (ܡܢܥ ܐܢܐ(4):
ܕܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܥܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܟ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܬ ܗܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܐܣܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܥܕܪܟ ܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܟܐ ܒܣܢܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܥܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܠܡܚܒܪܟ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܚܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܩܕܡܝ L. P. 196 R. 117 (3) ܣܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܐ P. 195 ܣܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܐ R. 118 (4) ܡܥܕܪܟ P. 196 ܡܢܥ ܐܢܐ L. P. 195

ܐܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܣܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܠܦܬܓܐ ܢܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܘܦܦܐ (1)܀
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܥܒܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ:
ܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܒܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ:

(1) R. 117 ܚܘܦܦܗ P. 165 R. 118 ܚܘܦܦܗ

ܘܓܒܗ ܘܠܒܟܗ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܛܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܬܚܪܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ (1) ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܦܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ (2) ܀
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܬܢܬܩ ܇
ܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ (3) ܟܕ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟ ܒܝܬ ܇
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܠܒܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܬܝܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܇
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܒܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܇
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܠܝܠ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܇

ܕܟܦܪܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܠܣ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ(1) ܃
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܪܐ ܐܒܗ ܃
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܃
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܟܘܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܟ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܟܘܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܕܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܒܟܪܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝ ܟܬܒ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܟ ܃
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܒܟܬܒܐܝܬ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ (ܗܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ)(3) ܃
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܓܘܫܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܬܒܐܝܬ ܀

---

(1) ܝܗܒ P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܟܬܒܢܐ. ܗ. ܐ. (3) ܗܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ P. 196

ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܣܓܕܘ ܣܓܕܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐܦܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܗܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܪܡܐ ܓܒ ܕܓܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܘ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ(1) ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܘܡܗ ܕܓܢܝܐ :
ܢܬܓܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܓܒܐ ܒܠܝܐ(2) ܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܦܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܓܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܦ ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ L. P. 196 (2) ܚܝܐ P. 195 ܕܦܠܚܘܢ L.

ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܝܗ̇ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܢܘܫܦ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܫܒܒܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܗ̇ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ(1) ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ(2) ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܦܠܐ ❖
ܟܐܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܟܠ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܢܟܘܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܟܝܢ ܟܘܕܚܘܗ̇ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܝܥܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܬܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܡ ܡܫܠܚܗ ❖
ܐܘܬ ܟܬܪܗ ܕܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܙܗܐ ܒܥܘܐܠ ܘܡܒܥܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܦܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܥܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܒܠܘܗ ܕܬܦܠܘܣ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܕܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܡ ܒܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܢܦܠܘܣ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ:

(1) ܢܚܬ R. 118 ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܐܟܠ L. R. 117

ܘܒܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܗܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܣܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܕܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ :
ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܨܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܠܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ :
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܘܠܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ :
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܗܡܢܘ ܒܒܪܐ (1) ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܚܢܦܐ (2) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ (3) :
ܘܗܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖

(1) ܠܒܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܒܢܝܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ R. 118 P. 195

ܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܚ:
ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܠܗ (1) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܒܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܘ:
ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܒܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ܀
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ:

(1) ܠܗܘܢ L. P. 196

ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܫ [1] ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܥܝܬܐ [2] ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܘܫܩܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ. ܐܦ ܒܫܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܥܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܘܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܠܘܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܒܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ :
ܕܚܙܝ ܢܬܐܢܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܪ [3] ❖
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܘܫ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗ ❖

---

(1) ܥܘܫ R. P. 195 (2) ܘܫܘܡܥܝܬܐ. R. P. 195 (3) ܡܘܗܒ P. 196

ܘܡܬܒܕܪܘܡ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܩܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ [1] ܕܢܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ [2] ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܦܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
(ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ [3] ܘܒܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ (ܠܟܒܪܗ ܢܘܠܐ [4] ܕܢܣܒܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܥܬܕܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܦܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܚܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ P. 196 R. 117 (2) ܣܘܟܐ L. P. 196 (3) ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ.
P. 195 R. 118 (4) ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ P. 196

ܐܟܘܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܙܝ ܬܬܒܥܪ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܝ ܙܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܬܚܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܟ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܙܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝ ܢܦܝܠ ܘܐܘܗܕܟ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܩܡܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܟ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܘܫ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܬܠܬ ܙܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܩܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܩܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܠܐ [1] ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܒܟܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܬܒܠܠܐ R. 118

ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܝܐ (1) ܥܡܢܐ ܕܦܣܠܬܐ (2) ܢܦܠ ܀
ܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܗܒ ܗܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܢܝ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܗܝ :
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܬܒܥܗ ܘܪܕܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܠܝܕܥ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܠܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܠ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܝܕܥܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܢܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܬܚܪܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܘܡ :
ܟܕ (3) ܡܢܟܣܐ ܠܝ ܬܐܕܪܬ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ (4) ܢܩܫܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ :
ܚܘܕܝ (5) ܠܗ ܠܟܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ (6) ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܕܝ :

(1) ܠܚܝܕܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܦܣܠܬܐ P. 195; ܢܦܠܬܐ P. 196 (3) ܟܕܟܕ P. 196 (4) ܕܢܩܫܐ R. 118 (5) ܚܕܝ L. P. 196 (6) ܕܟܢܫܗ R. 117

ܗܘܠܝ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܪܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܥܡܝ :
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܫܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܘܠܡ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܒܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܥܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܦܥܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ :
ܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܝܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܦܥܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܝ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܝܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܕܥܘܠ :

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ (1) :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܢ ܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܕܡ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܒ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܘ :
ܐܬܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܝ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܒܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܕܡ ❖
ܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܝܡ :
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܫܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖

(1) ܒܠܚܡܐ P. 195 ܒܠܚܡܐ R. 117

ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܐ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܬܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ܀
ܫܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܣܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܗܝ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܝ܀
ܗܠܦ ܐܥܗܕܬܐ(1) ܘܥܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܢ(2) ܐܥܗܕܬܐ(1) ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ܀

---

(1) ܥܗܕܬܐ L. P. 195 R. 118 (2) ܕܐܢ L. R. 118

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ(1) ✤
ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܕܬܬܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܒܥ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܬܘܚ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܗܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܐܡ ܚܕ ܓܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ✤
ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܕܒܠܟ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܥ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܬܘܠܘܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫ ✤
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܕܟ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܥܒܝ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܠܘܢܝ ܒܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܢܬܬܟ ܚܝܝ ܐܒܘܟܝ:
ܕܝܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟ ܫܘܒܚܟ ✤
ܚܘܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܐ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܟ ✤
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ(2) ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܝ ܬܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܒܟ ܢܘܠܬܗ ✤

---

(1) ܪܘܚ L. P. 195 R. 117   (2) ܗܘ L. P. 196

ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ(1) ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܘ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ(2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ:

(1) ܕܒܪܐ R. 117 (2) ܢܗܝܪܘ P.

ܥܒܕܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܬܘܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ[1] ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܕܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ[2] ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ[3] :
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ[4] ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܗ ܠܗ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܐ (ܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܕܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ[5] ܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ (ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ :

(1) ܘܙܒܢܐ P. (2) ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ P. (3) ܡܫܬܒܪ R. (4) ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ R.
(5) ܣܘܟܐ : ܕܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܗܘ [1] ܚܙܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܚܙܝܬ ܟܝܬ ܕܠܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ [2] ܢܬܦܠܛ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܝܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܒܘܠܐ :
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܘܩ [3] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ :
ܕܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ : P. ܠܗܘܐ (2) P. ܗܫܐ (3) R. ܕܢܦܫܘܩ

ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ(1) ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ(2) ܢܦܩܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ(3) ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܫ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܚ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܬܠܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܣܐ(4) ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܢܬܝܠܕ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܒܒܪ .R (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬ .R (3) ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ .P
(4) ܡܬܦܣܐ .R

ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܠܦ ܣܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܡܥܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܀
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܪܐ [1] ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܒܗ :
ܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܢܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܩܛܠ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܝ (ܦܪܘܣܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܪܗ ܘܢܩܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ [2] ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ [3] :
ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܣܘܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ) ܀
ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܝܪ :
ܘܐܪܥܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ [4] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܢܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ [5] ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ :

R. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ (3) R. ܕܒܝܬ (2) P. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܐ (1)
P. ܕܥܘܪܐ (5) P. ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ (4)

ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ⁽¹⁾ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܩܘܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܪ ܠܗ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܘܢܗ ܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܣܓܝ⁽²⁾ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܒܐܒܗ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ (ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ⁽³⁾ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܘܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܘܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ⁽⁴⁾ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܪܡ ܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܡܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܝܗ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܣܥܘܪ[1]܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܝ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܗܒ[2] ܠܝ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ[3]܀
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܩܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥܢܝ[4] ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܐ[5] ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܟ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܫܐ[6] ܐܪܟܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ܀
ܕܒܟ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܟܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܠܟ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܒܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ[7]܀

---

(1) R. ܢܣܥܘܪ (2) Sic. ܗܒ (3) R. ܫܡܥܝ (4) Sic. ܫܡܥܢ
(5) P. ܚܘܐ (6) R. ܕܡܬܚܫܫܢܐ (7) P. ܠܟܝ

ܫܠܝܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ :
ܒܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ [1] ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܝܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܣܘܦܗ ܬܫܠܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܪܡܬܐ [2] ܕܒܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ :
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܀
ܢܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ [3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܗܝܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ [4] ܡܠܟ ܡܪܢ :

(1) R. ܫܠܡܬ   (2) P. ܠܪܡܬܗ   (3) P. ܡܬܚܙܐ   (4) ܣܥܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ 47—65.

(ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ[1] ܕܢܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ[2] ܕܟܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܢܒܕܢܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܐܬܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ[3] ܐܦ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ (ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ[4] ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܙܒܢ :
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܨܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܛܒܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܝ ܕܚܫ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ :

---

(1) ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ R. ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܣܟܝܡ R. (2) ܕܡܪܝܐ P. (3) ܢܒܝܐ R. (4) ܗܦ ܠܟܠܗ;

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܬܝ :
ܡܢ (ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܦܨܐ[1] ܒܗ :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[2] ܐܡܬܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܠܒܠ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ[3] ܗܘܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܪܗܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ[4] :
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܒܗ[5] ܒܦܐܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ (ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ[6] ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܩܬ ܠܙܩܝܦ ܒܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܙܩܝܦ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :

(1) ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ R. (2) ܗܘܘ R. (3) ܕܢܦܪܘܩ R.
(4) ܒܢܝܢܐ P. (5) ܗܘܐ P. (6) ܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ P.

ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ)[1] ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܢܩܘܪ ܟܕ ܢܛܠܩ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] :
ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܛܠܩ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܟܕ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ[3] ܟܕ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܡܬܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܫܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܓܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) P. ܥܒܕ ܫܒܚܐ   (2) R. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ   (3) R. ܘܢܬܚܕܬ

ܠܥܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܐܠܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܪܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܟܪܝܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܠܟܦܢܐ ܣܒܥܐ ܘܠܨܗܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܟܒܪ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܢ ܢܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘܬ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ [1] ܗܘܐ ܕܟܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܢ ܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܟ ܒܢ ܢܟܒܪ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܟܪܝܣ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ❖
ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) R. ܕܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ

ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܆
ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܒܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܆
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܆
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܨܒܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܒܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܆
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܬܒ ܘܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܆
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ[1] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܕܟܠ[2] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ (ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ)[3] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܦܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܕܢܛܘܠ (2) P. ܚܒ (3) P. ܕܢܐ

ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܬܠܬ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܪܘܚ ܕܢܩܦ ܕܥܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ(1) ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܪܘܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܥܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܫܠܡܗܘܢ(3) ܀
ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܘܟ ܘܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܚ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ(4) ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܡܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܬ:

(1) ܐܬܚܬ R. (2) ܕܪܘܚܐ P. (3) ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ R. (4) ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ P.

ܬܗܘܪ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܥܡܪ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ :
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܪܘܦܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܝ :
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܣ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ :
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܡܘܠܟܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܡܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܫܬܘܦ[1] ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ❖
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܒܟܪܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ[3] ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢ ❖
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܚܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) R. ܕܐܫܬܘܦ (2) R. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (3) R. ܘܢܣܒ

ܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܐ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܦܝܩ ܐܝܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܣܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܬܪܝܨ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܟܪܐ (ܕܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܪܗ[3]:
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܫܥܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܬܡܝܢ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܕܢܚ ܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܕܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܕܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ܀
ܥܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܕܐܘܫ P. (2) ܝܘܡ P. (3) ܕܡܘܠܕܗ P. (4) ܕܝܠܕܐ P. ܕܝܠܕܐ R.

ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
(ܩܛܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ)[1] ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܫܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܦܘܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܕܢܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܪܥܦܘܢ (ܕܪܚܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ)[2] ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ[3] ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܫܪ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܐܐܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܠܘܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܡܕܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܠܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܚ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܠܠ ܀
ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܘܗ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܀

(1) ܗܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ P. (2) ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܟܠܐ P. (3) ܟܝ P.

ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܦܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܕܗܝ ܕܡܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܒܣܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ:
ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܟܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) P. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ

ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܥܐ ܒܦܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܪ ܕܒܘܫ ܕܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܇
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܗܟܢ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܇
ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܫ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܇
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܇
ܡܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܕܚܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܇

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܒܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܘܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܝܫ ܠܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܠܐܠܝܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܒܐ[1] ܒܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܚܘܒ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܗܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ :
ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܟܠ ܢܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

[1] Dubie.

ܗܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܙܩܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܙ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܪ.

ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܗܘܩܕܢ[1] ܡܐ[2] ܕܒܢܬ ܐܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ[3] ܒܟܘܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܢܚܫܒܝܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܕܥܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܠ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܢܬܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܬܬܥܝܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܕܡܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܝ ܥܘܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ)[4] ܒܐܒܘܢ܀

(1) L. ܗܦܟܢ (2) P. ܟܡܐ (3) P. ܢܗܘܐ (4) P. ܕܐܦܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܓܪܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܓܪܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܪܦܐ ܦܥܡ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܓܪܦܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܠܘ ܓܪܦܐ ܢܫܬܡܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܓܪܦܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܓܪܦܐ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܘܠܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܪܝܪܬܗ:
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܘܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܠܢ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ (ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ[1]܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܒ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ (ܠܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܚܪܗ[2]܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ܀
ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ:

(1) ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ P. (2) ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܫ P.

ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܒܝܐ(1) ܕܠܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܫܡ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܦܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ :
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܒܝ ܠܐܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܥܐܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܣܘܟܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ (ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܫܠܐ(2) ܕܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ :
ܕܢܠܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܐܫܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܢܬܒܥܐ(3) ܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܠܒܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܫܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ(4) ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܣܘܟܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) ܢܚܝܪܐ L.
(2) ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܫܠܐ P.
(3) ܢܬܒܥܐ L.
(4) ܘܐܢܫܐ P.

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ✤
ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܒܩܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܗܝ (1) ܐܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ (2) ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ (3) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܒܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ✤
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܐܒܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ ✤

(1) L. ܢܫܡܥܘܗ (2) L. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ (3) L. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܕܢܦܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܠܒܒ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܡܝܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܬܚܝܗ :
ܡܢܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܢܝܗ (1) ❖
ܥܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܢܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ :
ܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܢܝܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܢܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܗ ❖
(ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܢܐ (2) ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ (3) :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
(ܐܢܫܢܐ ܓܒܪ (4) ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ :
ܕܢܠܐ (ܢܩܪܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ (5) ܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܣܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܠܐ ܢܒܝܚܝܢ ܣܒܪ :
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܥܠܘܐ (6) ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܛܝܪܐ :
ܢܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ P. (2) ܐܢܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ P. (3) ܠܗܘܢ P. (4) ܐܢܫܢܐ ܒܣܠܡ P. (5) ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ P. (6) ܥܠܘܐ P.

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ (1) ܢܓܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ :
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ (2) ܚܕ :
ܘܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܟܘܬ (3) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܀
ܒܪܝ (3) ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܓܝܕܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ :
ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܪܦܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܗ ܝܗܒ (3) ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ (4) ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܗܝ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܗܝ :
ܒܝܬ (5) ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܐܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ L. (2) ܢܡܬܐ P. (3) ܗܟܘܬܝ. ܗܕܐ. P. L. ܝܗܒܬ L.
(4) ܒܗ P. (5) ܒܝܬܝ P.

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܫܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܗܦܟܗ ܐܬܪܘܟ܀
ܢܚܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܢܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ(1) ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ(2) ܠܝ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܥܘܕ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܬܝ ܚܘܝܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܟܐ(3) ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܟ:
ܕܐܬܟܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܘܪܕ(4) ܠܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܚܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܡܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܦܪܫܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܩ ܠܝܒܝ(5) ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܚܝ ܘܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܡܚܝ:
(ܐܦܝܣ ܐܕܘܗܝ(6) ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ܀

(1) L. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ (2) L. ܦܥܨ (3) P. ܕܟܠܡܐ (4) P. ܕܐܬܘܕ
(5) P. ܥܒܝܠ (6) P. ܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܐܕܘܪ

ܒܥܠܡܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀

ܐܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܝ:

ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ܀

ܡܢ (1) ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܬܪܝ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ (2) ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀

ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܣܬܪܐ ܠܝ܀

ܐܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝ܀

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ (3) ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:

ܐܦܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܒܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ:

ܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ܀

ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܦܘܩ ܫܠܡ ܠܝ:

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ (4)܀

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܦܟ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܥ ܒܠܒܐ:

ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܢ P. (2) ܡܠܟ L. (3) ܥܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ P. (4) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ P.

ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܠܝܘܪܕܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ :
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܥܠ (ܠܝܘܪܕ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܕܗ :
ܡܢ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ[2] :
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

[1] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܝܘܪ. .: ܡܢ P.   [2] ܘܕܠܝܘܪ P.

ܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܐܢܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܪܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ✤
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܢܝܕܐ :
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܬܝܪܐ ✤
ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܚ ܗܘܐ (ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ[1] :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܚܬܝܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܥܗ :
ܘܟܢܝܫ ܘܢܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܫ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܬܗ ✤
ܫܩܠܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ✤
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ[2] ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܗܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܒܪܝܗܐ ܫܪܒ ܗܘ :

(1) ܒܒܘܣܡܗ ܗܘܐ P.   (2) ܗܘܐ L.

ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܗ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ(1) ܀
ܝܠܟܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܡܘܠܐ(2) ܀
ܘܦܝܣ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܪܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܟܬܐ ܬܟܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܢܟܐ ܀
ܡܬܐ ܕܒܩܬܡ(3) ܕܝܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܣ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ(4) ܐܝܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܫܟܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܫܝܒܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܟܪܒܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܀
ܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܫܬܐ(5) ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܦܪܓܠ ܀
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܦܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܪܦܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܢܩܕ(6) ܠܗ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ (ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ)(7) ܀
ܕܠܘ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܗ ܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) L. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܡܥܢܕܐ (3) Sic. ܕܒܩܘܡ (4) L. ܕܐܬܪܘܢ
(5) P. ܢܫܐ (6) P. ܘܡܫܡܫ (7) P. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ

ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܙܪ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܗܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ[1] :
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܥܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ[2] ܗܘ ÷
ܐܦܠܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܬܗ :
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ[3] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܡܘܢܐ[4] ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܕܢܒ ܘܟܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܐ[5] ܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܓ :
ܘܦܢ ܥܠܒ ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ :
ܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ÷
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܘܢܗ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܒܪܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܟܠܗ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܣܠܩܬ ܘܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܬܪܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ :

(1) P. ܣܥܪܗ (2) P. ܕܡܣܟܢ (3) L. ܟܪܘܒܐ (4) L. ܡܡܘܢܐ (5) L. ܘܡܐ

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܠ[1] ܠܒܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܗ ܘܥܡ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܒܥܡ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܦܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܢܕܥ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܒܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܒܠܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܠܝܗ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ[4] ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ :

(1) L. ܕܒܠ (2) P. ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ (3) P. ܕܠܝܗ (4) P. ܚܣܝܢܐ

ܠܘܚܘܕܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܪܥܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܪܥܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܥܠܝ ܀
ܢܚܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܦܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܪ ܕܐܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܥܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ)[1]:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ[2]:
ܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܪܥ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ (ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ)[3]:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܥܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܘܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܡܐ L. (2) ܚܫܘܟܐ P. (3) ܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ P.

ܢܓܠܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ (ܕܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ)[2] ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ[3] ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܘܣ ܠܟܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܚܐܒ ܘܥܠܬܐ :
ܦܪܫ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܟܪܟ ❖
ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܘܥܕܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܟܬܒ ܘܚܫܒ :

---

(1) P. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ (2) P. ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ (3) P. ܕܢܒܝܘ

ܘܕܪܫܗ ܘܕܒܩ ܘܐܠܦܝ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܠܦܗ܀
ܗܦܝܣܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܫܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܟܘܚܐ܀
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܚܘܪܦܗ:
ܘܡܚܬܐ ܦܫܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ(1) ܡܬܪܕܦܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܡܟܝ܀
ܩܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܪ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܬܐܠܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܕܢܝܢ(2) ܚܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܕܚܝ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܥ܀
ܠܚܝܠ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܬܫܝܬܗ ܗܦܟ ܢܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܢܝܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ(3)܀
ܫܘܪ ܘܐܫܬܪܟܠ(4) ܢܚܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܢ ܟܬܪ ܚܝܢ:
ܗܢܝܘ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܐ܀
ܢܛܠܘ ܗܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܩܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) L. ܒܠܗ (2) L. ܕܚܕ (3) Sic. L. ܠܚܫܘܗܝ (4) L. ܘܐܫܬܪܟܠܘ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܙܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܓܢܣܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ (ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܒܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܦܪܩܘ[2] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܟ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ (ܦܪܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܡܐ)[3] ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܛܪ[4] ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ[5] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ:

---

(1) ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L. (2) ܦܪܩܘ L. (3) ܦܪܩܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ L. (4) ܢܛܪܘ L.
(5) ܢܦܩܘ L.

ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (1) ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܡܛܐ (2) ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ (3) ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܬܐܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ :
ܘܐܘܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܝ (4) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܗܕܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܘܡ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܀

---

(1) P. ܕܪܘܚܐ (2) L. ܒܡܛܢܐ (3) L. ܡܨܒ (4) L. ܒܡܐ

ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܘܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ[1] ܠܚܘܕ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀
ܕܫܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܗܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ:
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܘܐܘܠܕܗ L.
(2) ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ P.
(3) ܒܠܚܘܕ L.

ܘܢܝܚ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ :
ܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܬܪܟ ܫܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܟ :
ܐܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܕܢ ܘܠܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܡܢ[1] ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܪܘܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܫܒܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܒܬ ܥܒܕܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܡܐ ܫܒܪ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܘܐܠܝܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ[2] :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܪ ܘܐܬܢܨܠ ❖
ܢܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܘܐܬܦܬܠ[3] ❖
ܢܘܠܗ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ :
ܒܒܘܡܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

(1) P. ܕܡܢ (2) P. ܒܠܒܘܫܐ (3) P. ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ

ܦܫܛܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܚܠܛܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܠܓܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܫܚܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܬܟܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܝܗ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܩܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܠ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܝܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ .P

ܕܝܠܕܬܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܥܕܡܬܐ ✤
ܢܛܪܬܗ (ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ)[1] ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܦܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܡܣܒܠ[2] ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܝ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܛܝܪܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܬܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܚܫܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܬܠܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܝ ܪܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܪܗܛܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܗ[3] ܪܚܡܬܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܒܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܢܠܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܛܪ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܒܘܪܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܬܡܢ ✤
ܚܘܒ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܬܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ✤
ܒܪܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܬܘܒܝ ܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܡܢ ✤
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܢܨܦ ✤

[1] L. ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ
[2] L. ܠܡܣܒܠ
[3] Sic. ܒܗ

ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܗܡܠܐ :
ܠܗܒܠ ܕܩܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܚܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܚܪ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܕܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪ :
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܥ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܒܗܝܢ :
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܘܐܬܦܫ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܕܢܝ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܐܦܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܚܪ ܀

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ :
ܢܬܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܫܬ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܚܠܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܬܦܪܘܣ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܩܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܨܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܒܘܝܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܢܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܦܘܣܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܢܩܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܚܕܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝ ܀
ܢܘܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܝܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܘܚܗ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܀

ܡܘܫܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܦܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܢ ܠܗ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠ܀
ܐܟܝ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܠܡܘܕ ܒܝܬ ܩܐܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܗ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܠܝܥܝ ܒܢܝܚܝ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܘܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܐܘ ܐܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܗ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܡܐ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܢܝܕܝܘܗ ܒܟܘ ܠܓܘܒܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܝܘܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܝܦܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ ܝܟܠ ܠܘܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܝܩܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܗ܀

ܗܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܗܝܢ:

ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܥܠܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ܀

ܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܦܘܦܬܗ ܘܒܥܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀

ܗܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܕܬܘܢܚܐ:

ܘܠܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ܀

ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܣܛܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ܀

ܚܘܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ:

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܡܝ܀

ܕܝܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:

ܐܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܗ܀

ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܬܘܒ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܐܠܘ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ܀

ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ[1] ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ:

ܥܒܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:

---

[1] ܠܗ P.

ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܢܬܬܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܒܪܐ (1) :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܕܥܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܚܣܝܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܐܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܠ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܣܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

(1) Dubie. (Omit. in L.)

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܐܬܝ ܒܪܘܫ ܠܐܘܠܨܢ ❖
ܟܕܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܕܠܫܒܛܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܦ:
ܕܢܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܠ:
ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܝܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܕܐ ❖
ܗܝܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ̈ܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܕܬܗ ܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܘܒ ܚܕ̈ܬܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܚܕܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܢܝ[1] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܘܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܐ ܘܕܪܝܟ ܘܫܒܝܚ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܫܕܪ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܘܫܚܩܐ ܘܫܬܝܪ:
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܠ ܓܙܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܝܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ܀
ܘܐܦܠ ܡܪܗ ܝܕܥ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܒܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܢܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:

---

[1] ܕܫܕܪ P.

ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܠܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ[1] ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܠܦܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܡ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܚܘܪ ܘܠܒܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܠܡܘ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܢܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܥܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ :
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

(1) L. ܠܗܘ

ܒܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܫܒܝܪ̈ܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܝܢܝ ܘܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܀
ܠܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܪܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܕܠܦ ܚܠܘܨܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ :
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܬܕ ܐܝܬܘ ܟܠ ܒܢܗܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܫܒ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܠܘܗ ܫܩܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ܀
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܐ܀
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܫܬܩܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܟܢܫܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܟܘܗ ܟܘܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܐܒ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܠܐ (ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ[2] ܢܬܦܫܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܩܦܝ ܠܗ ܡܟܫܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܡܝܢ L. (2) ܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܝ L.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܗ :
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܘ ܡܢ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ[3] ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܢ[4] ܐܬܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ :
ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ L. (2) ܡܢ P. (3) ܐܝܟ P. (4) ܠܗܢ P.

ܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝ ܠܬܢܘܪܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܘܐ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܣܓܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܒܠ ✤
ܠܕܦܬܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܠ:
ܕܠܒܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܘܠܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܠܠܗ ܘܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ✤
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[1] ܕܗܢܐ ܬܦܠ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ ✤
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܬܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܬܕܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܕܘܥ ܗܘܐ ✤

---

(1) P. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܕܪܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܚܣܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܕܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܕܩܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܙܕܩܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܘܕܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ (ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ[1] ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܫ ܫܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܬܟܣܬܐ ܕܗܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ[2]:
ܘܫܠܛܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ (ܘܡܫܡܘܥ ܡܢܐ[3]:
ܘܠܡܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܣܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܘܬܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܕܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ:

(1) P. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ (2) P. ܒܥܘܠܐ L. ܒܥܘܠܐ (3) P. ܕܐܬܦܪܣܡܬܐ

ܘܓܠܘ [1] ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܪܠܐ [2] ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܥܘܪܠܐ [3] ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܠܟܠܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܆
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܗܘ [4] ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ [5] ܆
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܢܦܫ ܀

(1) L. ܘܒܠܠ (2) P. ܥܘܪܠܐ (3) P. ܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ (4) P. ܕܝܢ (5) P. ܕܒܠܒܘܟܝܬܗ

ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ(1) ܕܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ(2) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܩܒ ܕܢܫܬܘܠܛ ܒܗ܀
ܦܫܝܛܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܘܦ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܚܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ(3) ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ (ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ(4) ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ܀
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ܀
ܚܕܝܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܘܣܐ(5):
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܝܟ(6) ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܘܬ܀
ܚܕܝܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܒܐ(7) ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܠܥܒܕܐ P. (2) ܘܗ P. (3) ܕܢܫܬܒܚ L. (4) ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ L. (5) ܐܟܠܘܣܐ L. (6) ܘܒܢܐ L. (7) ܚܠܒܐ L.

ܘܚܣܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܕܝ ܕܚܘܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ:
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ[1] ❖
ܠܟܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[2] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܬܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ❖
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܒ:
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܩ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗ[3]:
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:

---

(1) L. ܢܬܡܠܠ (2) L. ܕܢܦܫܗ (3) L. ܬܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ

ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܐܝܠ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܠܦܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ[2]:
ܘܐܬܪܟܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܒܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐܪܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܚܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ܀

(2) P. ܗܘܐ (1) P. ܐܘܪܥܗ

ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܒܨܘܪ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(2) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܚܗ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܡ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ(4) ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

(1) P. ܕܫܡܝܐ (2) P. ܡܫܡܫܐ (3) P. ܫܠܝܚܐ (4) L. ܘܡܛܘܠ

ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܢܚ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܗ:
ܘܚܢܢܗ ܠܛܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܙ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܕܟܘܪ̈ܟܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܝ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ❖

---

(1) L. ܠܗ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܫܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܡܠ:
ܘܒܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܬܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܫܝܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ[1] ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܡܘܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ L.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ⁽¹⁾ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ܃
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܠܐܚܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܝ܃
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ܃
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܢ܃
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܟܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ܃
ܘܐܙܠ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ܃
(ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ⁽²⁾ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܢܥܘܠ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܢ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܢ܃
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

P. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ (2) P. ܠܟܢܫܐ L. ܠܟܢܫܐ (1)

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܕܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܝܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܠܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܕ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܘ ܒܝ[1] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܠܝ[2] ܘܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ܀
ܐܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܬܝܬܐ܀
ܠܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܚܘܒܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܗ܀
ܐܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܫܡܥܘ ܗܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܘܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܬܪ ܐܝܠܗ܀
ܚܘܪܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ:

(1) P. ܒܗ (2) P. ܒܝ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܘܠܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܃
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܃
ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܕܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܕܪ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ (1) ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ (2) ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܕܡܢ P. (2) ܢܦܩ P.

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܟܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܟܕܘܒܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܘܕܢܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ܀

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ:

ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ܀

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܢܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀

ܗܝ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܢܘܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܗܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘ̈ܬܐ:

ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀

ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ܀

ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܫܪܗ:

ܘܐܬܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܝܐ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܦ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܩܦܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܠܡ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܪܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܡܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܝܠ[1]܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܡܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܢܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ[3] ܕܒܡܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܝܬܐ:

(1) L. ܕܥܕܝܠ (2) L. ܗܘ P. ܗܘ (3) L. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ

ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܐܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܬܢܚܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܒ[3] ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ ܃
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܠ (ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܀
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܟܢ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ (ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܠ[5] ܃
ܒܢܝ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܫܒܚ ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܃
ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܘ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܃

---

(1) ܕܪܘܚܐ P. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ P. (3) ܢܣܒ P. (4) ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ P.
(5) ܐܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ P.

ܘܒܢܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܘܪܘܦܝ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܢܬܦܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ(1) ܕܢܣܒܝܠ ܗܘܒ ܒܟܡ ܢܒܪܘܬܡ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܠܡܟܪ ܢܬܠܟܘܗ ܘܦܩܘܕܘܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܘܕܝܝܢ ܒܕܢܝܗ ܘܩܕܒ ܕܘܪܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܡܫܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܘܬܡ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܢܬܝܒܕܐ ܡܝܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐܢ ܒܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ (ܢܬܦܩܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܠܝܘ ܢܝܡ ܒܟܦ ܟܬܒܘܗ(2) ܕܟܢܒܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܘܒܡ ܒܝܗ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ(3) ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܡܝܫܬܢܩ(4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܠܒܠܠܐ ܡܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܘܫܕܐ ܠܓܘܫܕܐ ܡܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܠܠܘܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܪܘܬܡ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܣ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܣܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܠܣܘܢ ܟܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܦܝ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܡܝܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܟܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܪ ܗܘ̇ ܠܒ ܟܠܣܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܒܟܡ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܡܢܬܡܟܪܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܕܢܬܡܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܠܝܘ ܢܝܡ ܒܟܦ ܟܬܒܘܗ L. (3) ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ L. (4) ܡܫܬܢܩ L.

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ [1] ܘܣܠܝܩ ܩܠܗ (ܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ) [2] ❖
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܠܐ ܃
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܕܩܠܬ ܚܘܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘ [3] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܛܪܬܟ [4] ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܝܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܢܝ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܃
ܕܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܠܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܠ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܝ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܬܘܠܝܕܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܒܠܝ ܃
ܐܝܟܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܝܩܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ❖

(1) L. ܘܥܒܕܐ (2) L. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (3) P. ܗܘܐ (4) P. ܕܢܛܪܬܟ

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ[1]) ܡܢܟܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܟܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܒܟܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܘܝܢ[2] ܓܝ ܦܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܝܠ ܕܐܓܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܟܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܕܐܝܢܟܐ ܕܫܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕܘܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ:
ܦܬܝ ܡܘܬ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܐ[3] ܒܟܝܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܓܘܪܐ:
ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܢܩܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܢܢܝ ܀
ܐܘ (ܡܢ ܡܠܟ[4]) ܥܠ ܠܫܘܒ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܓܝ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܬܒ[5] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܩܒܥܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܥܒܕܘܗ P. (2) ܒܘܝܢ Sic. (3) ܚܝܐ P. (4) ܡܠܟ
ܒܘܟ L. (5) ܘܟܬܒ P.

ܗܕܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܕܥܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܝܒ:
ܕܥܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ❖
ܚܒܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܢܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ❖
ܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ[1] ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:

P. ܒܗ (1)

ܘܫܒܩܬ ܫܘܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܠܒܠܐ[1] ܘܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܠܦܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
(ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ[3] ܘܒܬܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܢ܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܓܢܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܨܠܡܐ (ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ[4])܀
ܨܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ[5] ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܛܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܒܠܒܠܐ L. (2) ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܬܐ P. (3) ܡܬܚܫܠܐ L. (4) ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ L. (5) ܘܐܢܐ L.

(ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܢ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܬܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܝ:
ܐܬܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܐܬܐܬܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܬܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܪܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܢ:
ܗܘ (ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܐ:

(1) ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ .L

(2) ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܘܗ . . ܘܐܬܐ .L. R.

ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܣܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ(1) ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܝܠܦ ܫܡܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܘܚܕ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܣܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ(2) ܓܘܫܡܐ ܝܩܘܡ ܡܥܠ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ (ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ)(3) ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ(4) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܕܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ (ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ(5) ܠܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܘܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܕܠ(6) (ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ)(7):
ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܀

---

(1) P. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (2) L. ܡܢ (3) P. ܐܒܐ (4) P. ܠܐܢܫܐ (5) ܘܠܐ
P. ܠܗܘܒ (6) L. ܕܢܚܕܠ (7) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ P.

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܪܦܝܣ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܫܬܐܣܘ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܬܠܡܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ܀
[2]ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܢܩܠܘܣ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܒܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܬܢܒܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܛܠܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܛܠܬܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܢܟܠ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܢܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܢܛܠܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܝ ܢܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܘܢܒܢܝ ܠܝ܀
ܣܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܢ ܣܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܠܒܗ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܬܬܘܠ:
ܘܠܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܟܘܪ ܢܫܘ ܘܬܬܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܕܐ ܬܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܥܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܫܐܪܝܢ:

(1) ܒܫܬܐܣܘ Sic P. L. (2) (ܫܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟ [illegible] ܕܠܝܫ: ܕܒܝܬ [illegible] (N. E. 399—403, 416, 418 ...)

ܘܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܘܪ ܦܚܐ ܘܢܣܬܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ :
ܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘܪ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܫܬܪܫ ܀
ܕܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܗܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܘܚܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ :
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܪܗ ܀
(ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ[1] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠ :
ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܘܫܠܚ ܣܦܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܐ ܬܘܡܢ ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ[2] ܕܥܘܕܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ[3] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[4] ܬܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܬܦܪܘܣ ܒܢܝܗܘ[5] ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܝ :

---

(1) ܘܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢ .L (ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ .N. E)
(2) ܠܗܘܬܐ .L (3) ܢܥܒܕ .L (4) ܕܩܘܕܫ .L (5) ܒܢܝܢܗ .L

ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܃
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (1) ܃
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܘ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܃
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܘܬ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ (1) ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܛܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܛܒܝܠ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ (1) ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܝ ܃
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) (ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ N. E.)

ܚܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ [1] ܡܥܢܝܬܐ.

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܟܪ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܥܕܢ:
ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܗ ܢܫܬܘܠ܀
ܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܝܢ [2] ܘܗܕܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܢܘܪ ܠܟܪܟܝܢ ܟܗ܀
ܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܐܘܬܗ ܒܕܒܘ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܢܚܡ:
ܘܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܪܝܢ܀
ܕܦܪܘ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܝܬܐ [3] ܗܘܬ:

[1] ܕܥܠ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ R. [2] ܐܪܝܢ P. R. [3] ܐܠܝܬܐ R. ܡܫܝܚܐ P.

ܘܢܘܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ (1) ܕܬܘܒܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܝܡܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܡ:
ܘܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܦܘܡ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܒܥܬ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܦܠܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܥ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ (ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ) (3):
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܐܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܚܫܝܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ:

(1) ܕܬܘܒܠܝܗ P. R. — ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ L.
(2) ܘܢܒܥ L. P.
(3) ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ . . . P.

ܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ(1) ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ (ܒܛܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ(2) ܕܢܬܘܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܀
ܠܝܘܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(3):
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܐܡܬܐ(4) ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ(5) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܟܠ ܒܬܫܘܡܫܐ(6) ܕܝܘܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ(7):
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܗܘܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܚܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܢܢ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܟܠ ܒܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܢܝ(8) ܘܐܢܗ ܘܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ ܟܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܐܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) P. ܚܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ
(2) L. ܒܛܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
(3) Deest in P. R.
(4) R. ܒܐܡܬܐ
(5) R. ܡܬܩܪܒܐ
(6) R. ܒܬܫܘܡܫܐ
(7) R. ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
(8) L. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܬܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܠܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܠ ܢܦܘܠ ܀

ܩܛܠ ܐܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܠܗ :

ܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܒܗ[1] ܡܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܐܝܬ ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܝܒ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܩܛܝܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܟܠ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܢܬܦܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ :

ܘܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܪܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܐܝܬ ܀

ܐܪܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܟܬܐܝܬ :

ܘܠܗ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܥܘܪܗܪܗ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܘܐܫܝܛ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܒܪܒܪ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܀

ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܠ ܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܙܠܡܐ :

ܕܫܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܘܡ ܬܦܠܘܣ[2] ܠܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ :

ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܀

ܗܘܬ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܘܡܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܒܪܒܪܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܀

ܡܕܝ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܫܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ :

---

(1) P. ܘܡܟܒܫܢܘܬܗ (2) L. ܬܦܠܣ R. ܐܪܬܐ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܗ ܐܬܪܗ :
(ܘܐܬܚܡ ܬܘܩܢܗ) [1] ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ [2] ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܒܪܝ ܕܡܛܐ ܘܐܬܩܫܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ :
ܘܫܒܩܬ [3] ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܢܬܬܪܗ [4] :
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܚܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܩܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ :

(1) R. ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܗ (2) L. ܫܘܒܚܐ (3) L. ܘܫܒܩܗ
(4) L. ܕܢܬܪܐ P. ܕܢܬܪܗ

ܘܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ[1] ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܒܪܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ[1] ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܟܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ✤
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܦܠܗ ܒܪܫܦܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܦܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܘܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܪܙܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤
ܕܝܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܟܢܫܬܐ:

---

(1) R. ܘܡܠܟܗ P. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܡܒܣܡܗ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ(1) ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ⁘
ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܪܘܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܠܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܢ(2) ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܒܘܗ̈ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ⁘
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܬ ܝܫܘܥܗ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܫܘܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ⁘
ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ⁘
ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܕܡܗ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ (ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ(3) :
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܝܬ ⁘
ܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܬܐܪܬ ܫܒܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ⁘
ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ(4) :

(1) ܘܒܝܬ P. (2) ܢܬܬܟܝܢ L. ܢܬܟܠܝܢ P. (3) ܠܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ P.
(4) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ L.

ܘܐܒܘܗ̄ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܚܪܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܫܒ (1) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ÷
ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܬܗ ÷
(ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܢܐ (2) :
ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ÷
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܡܬܚܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܬܗ ÷
ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܫ ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ÷
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

(1) ܢܬܚܫܒ P. R. ܚܠܦ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ L.
(2) .. ܕܐܬܒܠܛܗ . . . P. ܕܐܬܒܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܢܐ

ܥܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܘܪܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ[1] ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܕܠܠ ܕܢܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܪ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܘܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܫܦ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܕܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܡܢ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܒܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܢܥܒܘܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܀

[1] R. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ [2] L. P. ܘܢܒܥܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܡ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܪܨܐ:
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܪܗ ✤
ܡܬܪܘܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ (ܘܠܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ[1]:
ܘܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܩܝܕ ✤
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܣܓܝܡ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܚܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ[2] ✤
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ:

(1) ܘܠܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ R. P. — (2) ܒܫܡܗ P.

ܫܒܝܐ (ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝ)[1] ܘܠܕܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܦܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ:
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܐܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܘܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗ[2] ܀
ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܫܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܕܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܠܐܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܝܫܘ:
ܘܕܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܒܪܡܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܡܐܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܘܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܀

[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ R. [2] ܠܝ R.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ (ܘܬܘܒ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ)[1] ❖
ܠܘ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܣ̈ܡܐ[2] :
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܝ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܬܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܒܘܣ̈ܡܐ ܬܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܘܠܕ ܠܝ[4] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[5] ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܒܠ ܘܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ ❖

L. ܠܗ (4) R. ܕܢܫܬܟܚ (3) L. ܣܘܠܩܐ (2) P. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ (1)
R. P. ܠܚܠܡܐ (5)

ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܢܩܘܡ (ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܦܪܓܪܗ)[1] :
ܬܒܥܘܗ ܕܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܬܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܢܝܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܬܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ :
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܩܒ ܩܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܕ ܟܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ :
ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ :

[1] ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܪܓܪܘܗܝ P.

ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ[1] ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܬܟܘܠ ܇
ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܥܠܝ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ (ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ)[2] ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܇
ܕܒܝܬܐܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܛܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܢܗ ܕܟܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܛܝ ܐܬܬܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܝܢ ܠܢ ܀
ܐܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܇

---

(1) ܦܘܪܥܢܗ P. (2) ܚܘܒܐ P.

ܒܠܒܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ (ܘܠܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܪܢܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܗ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܡܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܃
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܃
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܝܗܒ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܃
ܘܒܢ ܗܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܡܗ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܃
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܩܒܠ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܃
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܡܬܚ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡ[2] ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܃
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܃

(1) ܘܠܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܪܢܬܐ Sic P. ܘܠܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܬܐ L.
(2) ܝܘܡ P.
(3) ܠܗܘܢ L.

ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܐܕܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܫܦ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܢܐ ܚܛܗܝ [1] ❖
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗ (ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ) [2] ܢܡܛܝܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ :
ܘܠܟܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ [3] ܢܬܬܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܢܘܢ [4] ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ [5] :
ܘܠܗ ܢܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܬܚܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܢܬܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܝ :
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܗ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܚܛܗܝܢ P. (2) ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ P. (3) ܠܟܢ L.
(4) ܕܬܬܚܢܘܢ P. (5) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ P.

ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܥ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܛܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ:
ܒܢܝܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܛܠܝܢ)[1] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܦܪܢܐ[2] ܡܬܟܫܦ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܪܚܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܬܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܢܛܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ[3] ܠܐ ܬܬܗܡܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘ:
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܬܬܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ❖

---

(1) ܒܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܛܠܝܢ P. ܡܢܝܢ R. (2) ܟܘܦܪܢܐ P. (3) ܡܪܝܐ L.

ܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܟܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܘܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܚܪܒ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ (ܕܝܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ[1] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܚܢܢܘ ܀
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܢܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܗ ܡܒܝ ܠܟ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܚܛܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܡܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܠܝ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ (ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ[3] ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ L.
(2) ܒܚܘܬܗ R. ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܐ L.
(3) ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ P.

ܢܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ(1):
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܣܦܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܬܒܥܗ ܚܣܝܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ❖
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܢܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܦܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܠܓܒܪܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܣܒ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܡܛܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܒܟ(2) ܢܨܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܕܢܚܘܢ ܟܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܠ ܠܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܠ ܢܨܚ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܐ:
ܠܥܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܪܕܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕܢܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

(1) P. ܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ (2) P. ܠܟܘܢ

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܚܣܘܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢܗ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܠ ܕܟܝܢܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܘܚܬܐ (ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ)[1] ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܚܕܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܪܟܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܒ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ[2] ܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ[3] :
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ[4] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ. ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ P. (2) ܘܡܩܝܡܐ R. (3) ܒܪܝܬܐ R. (4) ܡܩܘܡܗܘܢ R.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܝܫܗ:
ܐܪܘܡ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܩܘܒܠܗ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܪܘܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܝܗ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܟ܀
ܒܪܐ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܝܫܝ ܐܘܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܟ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ[2] ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܟܐ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܝܗ[3] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ:

---

(1) ܒܪܐ P. R. 118

(2) ܐܫܬܟܚ L. ܕܐܫܬܟܚ R. 118 P.

(3) ܐܪܡܝܗ L.

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܣܬܟ ܚܘܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܣܡܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܩܝ ܘܒܩܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܟ :
ܒܫܠܡܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܙܡܪ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܪ ܐܘܦܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܟܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܫܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܢܩܒܠܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܦܢܘ ܡܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ❖
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܐ :

ܘܬܗܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܦܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܇
ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܬܬܒܥ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܇
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ (1) ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܠܒܘܫܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܝܢܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܒܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܝܟܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܩܠܗ ܟܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܫܘܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܇
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܫܘܝ ܚܕ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܇
ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ (2) ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܝ ܀

(1) ܒܒܘܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܓܒܪܐ P. R.

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܬܦܢܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ[3] ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐܦܘܟܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ[4] ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ܀
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ܀
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܕܩܢܝܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܣܝܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ:
ܘܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܘܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܢܝܫܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܀

ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1] ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ :
ܕܢܣܒ[2] ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܨܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘܢܛܝܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܪܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܡܘܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܀
ܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

(1) R. 118 ܠܗܿ (2) L. ܕܢܣܘ

ܘܫܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܟܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܬܩܘ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܩܫܗ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܘܫܥܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ[1] ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܚܙܘ ܒܘܡܗܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܀
ܫܟܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܝ[2] ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܬܓܠܝܐ L. Dubie. (2) ܡܢܘ ؟

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ(1) ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ(2) ܡܢܗ ܦܩܕ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܒܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ❖
ܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܗ❖
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܚܡܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܬܠܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ❖
ܘܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ:

(1) P. ܠܗ (2) ܡܣܬܐܬܠ R. 118

ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܚܛܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܬܠ[1] ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܒܠܟܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ[2] ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܫܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ[4] ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܝ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܒܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܘ ܫܘܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:

(1) ܕܬܬܠ R. 117 (2) ܡܠܠܗ P. R. 117 (3) ܠܗ P. L. R. 118
(4) ܕܡܠܬܗ R. 117

ܡܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܦ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ❖
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܢܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ (ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ[2] ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܗܢ[3] ܕܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ❖
ܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ[4] ܠܐ[5] ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ[5] :
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܕܗ[6] ܢܬܠܘܢ ❖
ܒܕܡܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܐ :

P. R. 117 ܠܗ (3) P. R. ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ (2) P. R. 117 ܘܢܘܪܐ (1)

R. 117 ܕܥܘܡܕܐ (6) R. 117 L. ܢܬܥܒܕ (5) R. ܕܠܐ (5) L. ܠܡܚܕܐ (4)

ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܀
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܦܝܣܗ[1] ܘܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ[2] ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܝܣܘ ܀
ܐܕܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ (ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ)[3]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܬܚ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ[4] ܕܡܢ ܠܡܦܝܣܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܀
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܒܠ ܢܛܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܡܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܒܡܦܝܣܗ R. 117 ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ P. (2) ܘܒܥܠܬܢܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒ P. R. 117 (4) ܡܢܗ P. R. 118

ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ [1] ܀

ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܠܠܚܝܕܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܝܕܐ :

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܪܡܙܐ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

ܕܠܚܒܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ [2] ܡܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܐܠܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܠܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀

ܠܡܕܥܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܠܪܡܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ :

ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܀

(ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ [3] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܕܬܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܩܕܡ ܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :

ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܓܠܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܝܗܒ L. (3) ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡܗ P. R.

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܩܬ ܒܛܠܘ ܒܘܣܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐܝܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܘܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܟ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܬܐܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܪܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ❖
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟ:
ܣܠܩ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܪܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ:
ܘܣܠܩܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܪܝܬܗ P. R.

ܗܐ ܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܟ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܘܕܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܝܕܐ ܕܣܓܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ (ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܘܦܨܚܬܐ[1]) ܕܝ:
ܒܛܝܠܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

(1) ܘܦܨܚܐ ܕܝ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ R. 118

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܢܐ.

(ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ* : ܘܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܐ(1).

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܪܝܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ :
ܡܢܟܝ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܕܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܟܝ ✤
ܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܪܘ(2) ܠܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܐܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܟܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܘܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܡܬܪܡܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܟܝ :
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܪܟܗ ܐܬܚܝܒܬܝܢܝ ✤
ܗܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܪܐ ܠܠܝ ܒܝ ܚܘܒܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝ :
ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܩܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ✤
ܐܘܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܠܘ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܪܦܬ ܠܥܝܢ ܐܘܬܐ(3) ܥܠ ܚܘܒܫܝܟܝ ✤
ܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬ ܒܗܐ ܠܝ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܗܦܟܬܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܟܝ ✤

---

* ܡܕܢ ܕܡܕܢ Sic In tabula
ܕܚܒܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ .O

(1) ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܘܒܘܢ ܕܒܩܕܡ :
(2) ܕܢܚܘܪܘ .O (3) ܐܘܬܐ .O

ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܙܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܟܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ (1) ܀
ܐܟܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ (2) ܀
ܐܟܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ :
ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܙܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܝ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ :

(1) ܡܢ .O   (2) ܠܡܫܠܠܘ .O

ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ[1] ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܐܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ[2] ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܘܪܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܥ[3] ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܟܘܬ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܕܥܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܥܕܡ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ (ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ[4] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ[5] ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܣܘܟ O. (2) ܐܘ O. (3) ܡܫܬܥܒܕ O. (4) ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ O.
(5) ܒܣܘܟܗ O.

ܡܢܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܠܠ ܒܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ (ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ(1) :
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ(2) ܕܡܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ(3) :
ܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܟܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ(4) ܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(5) ܐܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܠܠ(6) ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܩ (ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ(7) ܀

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ .O (2) ܗܘܐ .O (3) ܒܗ .O (4) ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ .O (5) ܦܘܪܩܢ .O (6) ܡܫܟܠܠܘ .Sic R (7) ܡܢܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ .O

ܐܘ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܕܒܪܐ (1) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܐܪܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ (2) ܐܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ (ܕܒܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ (3) ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܚܙܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܐ ✤
ܡܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܩܘܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ (4) ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ:
ܕܠܝ (5) ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܦܢ ܠܗܝ ܦܪܨ ܟܠ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ✤
ܚܕܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ✤

(1) R. ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ (2) R. ܒܪܐ (3) O. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ (4) O. ܠܦܓܪܗ
(5) R. ܕܠܝ

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ ܕܕܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܝܬܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܝ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܝܕ :
ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܢܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܣܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ [1] ܠܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ [2] ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܦܫܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܗܦܟܘ ܘܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܓܘܫܡ ܟܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܐ :
ܘܓܘܫܡ ܦܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :

(1) ܠܚܠܡܐ R. (2) ܒܕܒܫܝ O.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ܀
ܕܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܝܟܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܬܪܩܘܬܐ[1]:
ܕܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܘܕܐܬܡܢܥ[3] ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܗ ܠܡܣܪܗܘܢ܀
ܬܦܝܢ ܬܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ (ܚܕ [ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ*?] ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘ ܬܘܪܗ[4]܀
ܐܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ[5] ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܝܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ[6] ܠܒܪܐ:

---

(1) R. ܠܡܣܬܪܩܘܬܐ (2) R. ܕܐܠܗܐ (3) O. ܘܐܬܡܢܥ * Ab edit. add.
(4) ܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ .O (5) O. ܬܘܒ (6) O. ܐܬܡܪܝܡ

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ :
ܘܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܫܠܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘ[1] ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܫܕܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܢܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ[2] ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ[3] ܠܥܡܗ :
ܘܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ :
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܦ O. (2) ܕܥܡܘܪܐ R. (3) ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ O.

ܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܘܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ[1] ✤
ܫܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ[2]:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ[3] ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ[4] ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ✤
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܕܡ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܐܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ✤
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܫܐܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ (ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ[5] ܢܕܥ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ✤
ܫܐܠ ܒܗܘܢ (ܐܢܐ ܘܫܐܠ[6] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܢܗܘܐ (ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ[7] ܟܠ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܘܗܝ ✤

---

(1) R. ܢܗܝܪܐ (2) O. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ (3) O. ܒܗ (4) O. ܒܡܕܡ
(5) ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ O. (6) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ O. (7) ܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ O.

ܦܬܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܩܢܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܬܒܝܠ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܠ(2) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ(3) ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ(4) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ(5) ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ(6) ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܒܝܫܐ(7) ܟܠ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ(8):
ܕܠܬܘܪܓܡܗ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) O. ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ (2) O. ܕܢܦܠ (3) O. ܥܡܗ (4) R. ܠܗ
(5) ܕܢܦܩܘ . . ܕܫܘܒܚܐ .O (6) R. ܘܥܠܡܐ (7) R. ܝܒܝܫ (8) O. ܥܒܕܐ

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܦܐ ܓܒܪܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ ܒܥܡܝܗ[1] ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܬܚܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܫܟܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܟܝܘ܀
ܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܀
ܕܪܚܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܡܘ ܒܩܘܝܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܕܝܢ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܝ ܥܡܠ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ)܀
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ[4] ܗܟܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܢ[5] ܕܢܥܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܡܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ[6] ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܦܠܓ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ[7] ܘܡܬܩܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܥܘܡܐ R. (2) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ O. (3) ܡܬܟܣܝܐ O. (4) ܕܡܢ . . ܕܒܠܗ . . ܥܒܘܕ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ O. (5) ܗܘܝܢ O. (6) ܢܟܬܒܘܢ R. (7) ܘܥܢܝܢܐ O.

ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

ܘܡܢܘ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܢ܀

ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ:

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܐ܀

ܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ[1] ܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ:

ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ[2] ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀

ܗܐ ܝܚܒܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ:

ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܢܬܬܟܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ:

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ܀

ܢܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܢܢܘܢ:

ܠܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ[3] ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀

ܠܡܬܟܠܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܢܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܥܡܟ ܢܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܡܥ ܕܒܠܒܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܬܐ:

ܗܒܪܐ (ܢܣܒ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ[4] ܢܢܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ[5] ܢܦܫܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܢ O. (2) ܢܒܠܗܘܢ O. (3) ܫܡܥ O: (4) ܢܣܒ . . ܥܡܟ O.
(5) ܕܫܡܗ O.

ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܓܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ (ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ[1]:
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ (ܡܢܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ[3] ܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ (ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ[4] ܕܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ[5] ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܒܝܘ ܘܝܒܫܘ . . ܕܗܘܕܐ. O. [2] ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. O.
[3] ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ. O. [4] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܠ. O. [5] ܗܘܝܐ. O.

(ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ(1) ܀

ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ ܣܘܓܕܐ (ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ(2) :

ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ(3) ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ :

ܐܢܬ (ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ(4) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܦܫܘܛ(5) ܠܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ :

ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ(6) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ(7) ܐܢܐ :

ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܀

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

(ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܫܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ(8) ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ . . . ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ O. (2) ܕܠܘܬ ܒܩܠܐ O. (3) ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ R.
(4) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ . . . ܕܐܢܬ R. (5) ܦܫܘܛ O. (6) ܡܢ O. (7) ܡܪܐ O.
(8) Ex O.

ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ(1) ܢܬܟܠܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ(2) ܕܢܬܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✤
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ (ܐܕܡ ܒܪܐ(3) ✤
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܘܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ (ܡܢܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘ(4)) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܘ(5) ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܘ ܒܕܒܪܬܟ ܕܡܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ(6) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܦܢܝܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤

(1) ܘܡܠܟܗ O. (2) ܕܒܥܒܕܗ R. (3) ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ. (4) ܡܢܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ O. (5) ܕܠܘ O. (6) ܕܡܢ O.

ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ̇ ܫܡܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܩܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ (ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ[1] ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܝܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܫܘܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ (ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ)[2] ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܡܘܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܝ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܝܗ[3]:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܥܠܝܬܝ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ[4] ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ .O (2) ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ .O (3) ܐܢܐ .O
(4) ܡܬܗܦܟܢ .R

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܗܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ:
ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ(1) ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܟ ܐܬܚܝܒ(2) ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ(3):
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܗ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ(4) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܘܩ ❖
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܗ(5) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ(6) ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ(7) ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ .O (2) ܐܬܚܝܒ .O (3) ܫܡܝܐ .O (4) ܕܫܡܝܐ .O
(5) ܕܦܓܪܘܗ .O (6) ܢܥܒܕ .O (7) ܫܘܒܚܐ .O

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܦܟܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܪܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܝܬܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ[1] ܘܗܡ ܥܓܠܐܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܛܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܗ[2] ❖
ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܓܠܐܗܝ ܠܒܥܐ[3] ܕܒܐ:
ܕܓܘܫܘܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ❖
ܡܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ (ܗܘܦܟܝܗ ❖
ܥܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܗ[4] ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ:
ܗܡ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ[5] ❖
ܦܪܝܡ ܘܬܠܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ (ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ[6]:
ܘܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܕܗ ܘܬܚܬܝܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܥܐ[7] ܕܢܬܚܕܬ:
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܬ[8] ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܦܗ ܒܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ:

---

(1) ܠܒܐܦܐ O. (2) ܒܡܢܗ R. (3) ܕܒܥܐ O. (4) ܗܘܦܟܗ. ܥܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ O. (5) ܠܒܢܝܢܐ O. (6) ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ O. (7) ܠܒܐܦܐ O. (8) Sic R. ܕܢܬܚܡ O.

ܘܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܀
ܩܠ ܠܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܝܫ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܐܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܡܚܝܕܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܬܒܥܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܗ :
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܝܠܝ ܀
ܢܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
(ܘܡܢ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܕܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܪܗ)[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ :
ܘܬܒܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܘܪܒܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܢܘܩܐ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܦܝܐ :
ܘܐܨܛܒܥ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ (ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ)[5] :

---

(1) ܕܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ .O (2) ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܕܟܐ .O
(3) ܗܘܐ .O (4) ܐܝܟܢܝܢ .O (5) ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ .O

ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܘܝܩܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ (ܡܘܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ (1) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܦܐ (ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܗ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܗܕܝܢ (2) ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܓܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܠܝܢܗ (ܠܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ (3) ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ (ܒܝܕܗ ܫܡܥܗ (4):
ܘܟܘܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܒܝܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ (ܕܒܥܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ (5) ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘ ܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ (6) ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ (ܐܫܝܕ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ. O. (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ. O. (3) ܒܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ. O. (4) ܒܝܕܗ ܫܡܥܗ. O. (5) ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. O. (6) ܕܒܢܝܐ. O.

ܘܐܬܕܗܝ (1) ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܙܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܒ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܛܪܬܗ ❖
(ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ (2) ܒܟܣܝܗ :
ܘܢܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ❖
ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܕܢܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܩܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܥܝܢܗ ❖
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܥܢ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܝ (3) :
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܐ ܘܢܕܘܨ (4) ܠܝܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ❖
ܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܩܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܕܢܘܚ (5) ❖
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܕܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ (ܒܝܬ ܢܛܠܝܐ (6) ❖

---

(1) ܬܘܗܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܟܘܒ O. (2) ܒܪ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܒܗ O. (3) ܕܢܬܦܢܝ O. (4) ܘܢܕܘܨ O. (5) ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ O.
(6) ܠܟܠ ܒܟܣܝܐ O.

ܐܬܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ(1) ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܠܢܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ÷
ܚܙܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ(3) ÷
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ(4)):
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܛܥܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܗ(5) ÷
ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
(ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(6) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ÷
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܗ(7) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ (ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ(8) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ(9) ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ (ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ(10) ܥܠܝܗ ÷
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܗ ܒܟܠܗ(11) ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܦܐܪ̈ܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ÷
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ÷

(1) ܘܩܘܪܒܢ R. (2) ܐܪܐ. ܚܙܝܗܝ O. (3) ܐܓܒܠ O. (4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ O. (5) ܐܠܗܘܬ O. (6) ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ O. (7) ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ O. (8) ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ O. (9) ܠܗܘ O. (10) ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ O. (11) ܒܟܠܗ O.

ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܓ.

(ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܢܣܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܢ :
ܙܠ ܠܟܘܢ [1] ܠܡܣܒܪܘ [2] ܣܒܪܬܐ.
(ܡܪܩ .ܝܘ. ܟܠ ❖ ܡܬܝܘܣ .ܟܚ. ܠܛ. N. E.)

ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ ❖ [3]
ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܩܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܕܢܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܘܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ :

---

(1) ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܙܠ O.
(2) ܠܡܣܒܪ P.
(3) Hic lacuna in O.

ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܐܬܬܪܝܢ[1]?) ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ . . ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܡܠܝ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ . . . . :
ܕܝܘܠ ܒܝ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܟܣܝܬ ܀
ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܣܒܬ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܛܐ ܘܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܪܗ ܕܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܪ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܪܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܐܬܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ :
ܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

(1) Dubiè.

ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܝܘ ❖
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ[1] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܬܪܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܐܡܪܬܗ . . . ܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܡܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
. . .[2] ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ . . . .[3] ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܩܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܒܗܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ Sic (ܐܘܡܢܐ .ܕ. ܟ.). (2) (ܒܘܚܪܐ؟ N. E.) (3) (ܢܒܝ ܒܘܩܝܐ؟ N. E.)

ܣܘܦܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܫܠܡ ܚܒܪܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܠܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܝ ܡܬܬܘܦܝ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܡܛܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܟ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܕܗ ܕܟܠܢܝܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܠܡ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܫܪܒܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܕܫܠܡ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܘܠܩܝܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ :
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ :
ܕܫܠܠܘܗ ܢܦܠܘ (1) ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܪܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܢ ܡܫܠܠܢ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܝܢ (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ :

(1) ܢܦܠܘ Sic. (2) ܥܠܡܝܢ Hic desinit lacuna in O.

ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
(ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ[1] ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܩܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܦܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܐܬܐܬܝ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܫܩܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܥܕܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܪܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ[3]) ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܥ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܚܫܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܒܐ[4] ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ[5] ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ[6] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ . . . ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܚܝܡܢܗܘܢ. O.
(2) ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܘܢ. O. (3) ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. O. (4) ܕܢܘܒܐ. O. (5) ܓܒܪܐ. O.
(6) ܕܝܗܒܐ. O.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ(1) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܕܐܬܡܛܠ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܝܠ ܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܒܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܩܒܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ (ܘܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ(3):
ܘܕܡ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ(4) ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܕܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܒܟܐ(5) ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܥܡܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(6) ❖

(1) ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܠܗܝ O. (3) ܘܒܪܐ ܘܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܕܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ O.
(4) ܥܘܦܪܗ O. (5) ܘܐܬܒܟܐ O. (6) ܥܐܬܚܙܝ P.

ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ (1) ܘܡܘܡܡܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܐܡܠܟ :
ܦܝܫ ܘܢܝܚ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ (2) ܕܥܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܗ ܘܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܗ :
ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ (ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ) (3) ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ (4) ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܠ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ (ܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ) (5) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ (6) ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܐܕܡ (7) ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ (ܡܬܡܘܬܗ) ܀
ܡܢ (8) ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ (9) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܬܐ :

---

(1) P. ܬܘܡܐ — (2) O. ܗܘܐ — (3) ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ O.
(4) ܫܡܝܢ O. — (5) ܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ P. — (6) ܡܬܦܢܝܐ O. — (7) ܠܐܕܡ O.
(8) ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢ P. — (9) ܕܥܒܕܐ O.

ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܦܠ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ[1] ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܩܢܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ (ܐܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ[2] ܫܡܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ (ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ[3] ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ[4] ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܘܟܬܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܕܒܪܗ ܩܢܡ[5] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܠܗ[6] ܐܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ:
ܡܦܩ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܘܐܠܟ .O (2) ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܐ .O (3) ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ .O
(4) ܘܐ .O (5) ܐܘܩܢܡ .O (6) ܘܡܢܗ ܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܠܗ .O

ܐܪܐܠ ܩܪܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ(1) ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ (ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ)(2) ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܝ ܥܒܕܝ (ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ) :
ܘܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ(3) ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܚܝܘ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ)(4) :
ܠܐ ܩܪܡ ܐܦܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ(5) ܘܡܫܡܫ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ (ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ)(6) ܥܡܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܝܠܦܐ. O. (2) ܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ. O. (3) ܒܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. O. (4) ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. O. (5) ܦܬܝܐ. O.
(6) ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ. O.

ܘܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܠܨ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܐܡܪܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܫܬܘܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ[1]܀
ܘܥܡ ܘܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܘ ܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܘܡܝ ܡܝܬܘ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܟܝܢ[2] ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܩܢ ܟܪܦܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܝܕܐ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ (ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܕ ܕܫܒܩ[3] ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ[4]܀
ܒܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܣܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܙܕܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܕ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ܀
(ܒܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ[5] ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ P. (2) ܟܝܢ O. (3) ܟܠ ܥܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ O.
(4) ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ O. (5) ܒܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ O.

ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ (ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ)[1] ܒܓܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܓܠ ܚܝܠܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬ܆ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ)[2] ܃
ܘܥܕ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ (ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ)[3] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[4] ܃
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܫܗ[5] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܃
(ܘܠܫܒ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ)[6] ܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܥܕܡܐ (ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܫܒܚܐ)[7] ܀
ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܗ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܀
(ܒܥܢܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܒ)[8] ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ[9] ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ O. (2) ܕܚܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ O. (3) ܕܢܬܓܠܐ O. (4) ܠܛܘܪܐ P. (5) ܦܪܫܗ O. (6) ܕܠܫܒ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܩܗ O. (7) ܘܢܦܠܘܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܫܒܚܐ P. (8) ܒܥܢܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܒ O. (9) ܥܡ O.

ܠܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܓܝܓܐ ܦܩܚܐ:
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ [1] ܡܪܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܘܠܬܐ ܫܕܝ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܥܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܫ ܙܐܦܗ܀
ܘܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܟܪܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܬܗܪ܀
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܠܠܘܬܐ [2]:
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܐ [3] ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܥܡܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ [4]:
ܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ [5]:
ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܠܦܩܚܐ [6] ܢܟܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ [7] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܦ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܟܐ:
ܘܥܡܠ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܒܪܐ܀
ܘܒܬܪܐܫܝܬ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܢܬܬܫܝܡ [8] ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܕܒܠܗܝܢ P. (2) ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ O. (3) ܫܪܝܐ O. (4) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ O.
(5) ܠܗ O. (6) ܒܦܩܚܐ O. (7) ܒܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ O. (8) ܫܡܗ O.

ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܩܫܝܗ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܗ:
ܘܠܐܠܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܡܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܠܡܗ (ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܗ[2]:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܘܪܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܘܫܐ (ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܟܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ[4] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܗܢ ܢܦܠܬ (ܒܥܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ[5] ܒܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܡܣܟܢ܀
(ܒܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ[5] ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܩܬܐ[6] ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܢܝܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܢܩܫܗ O.   (2) ܘܡܠܘܫܘܬܗ O.   (3) ܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܢ ܡܕܪ ܒܠ: ܕܡܠܟ . . . ܒܠܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ O.   (4) ܡܢܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ O.
(5) ܘܒܡܣܡܘܬܐ O.   (6) ܥܩܬܐ O.

ܘܠܟܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܀
ܗܝ[1] ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܠ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܬܬܦܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܬܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܬܦܢܩ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܟܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܗܘ (ܬܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[3] ܀
ܡܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܗܘ[4] ܕܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܕܗܝ (2) O. ܕܢܬܠ (3) O. ܬܫܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ (4) O. ܗܘܐ

ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܢܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ (ܕܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܟܕ[1] ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ[2] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ܀
ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ[3] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܛܠ ܗܘܐ[4] ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ[5] ܡܪܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܐ (ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[6] ܒܘܣܡܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ[7] ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠ[8] ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ[9] ܡܪܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ:

---

(1) ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܟܕ O. (2) ܒܪܐ O. (3) ܡܠܟܗ O.
(4) ܗܘܠܐ O. (5) ܗܘܐ O. (6) ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ O. (7) ܘܒܝܬܗ O.
(8) ܘܟܠ O. (9) ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ O.

ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܣܝܐ(2) ܕܚܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܗ̈ܐ(3) ܠܟ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ(4) ܠܡܦܩܕ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܟܒ ܣܢܝܩ ܠܡܦܩܕܝ(5) ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ (ܕܬܬܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ(6):
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܦܠܝܓ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܚܪܝܟ ܥܡܝ ܓܒܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܫ ܕܬܬܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ(7) ܠܝ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܝܩܐ(8) ܕܟܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܘܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܠܝܬܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܝ(9) ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܪܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ(10) ܕܚܫܘܟ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܐܪܘ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܕܟܪܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) O. [illegible] (2) O. [illegible] (3) O. [illegible] (4) O. [illegible]
(5) O. [illegible] (6) O. [illegible] (7) [illegible]
(8) O. [illegible] (9) Sic P. [illegible] (10) O. [illegible]

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܫܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ❖
ܐܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܠ(1) ܚܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܘܟ(2) ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܘܟ ܒܫܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ(3) ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܝ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܫܒܩܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ (ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ(4) ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
(ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܒܗܘ(5) ܒܝܫܢܐ ܢܕܘܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܐܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ(6) ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܝܒܝܫܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ :
ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ(7) ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܐܫܬܘܠ .O (2) ܕܐܦܘܟ .O (3) ܘܟܠܐ .O (4) ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ .O
(5) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܒܗ .O (6) ܦܩܕܬܐ .O (7) ܬܪܥܝܢ .O

ܘܡܬܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ[1] ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ[2] ܒܝܕܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫ:
(ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ[4] ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܠܡܝ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[5] ܕܠܝܩ:
ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܫܪܝܪܐ (ܡܠܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘ[6]܀
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܒܘܚܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ܀

(1) ܕܒܥܠܡܐ .O (2) ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ .O (3) ܗܘܐ .O (4) ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܨ .O (5) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .O (6) ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܪܒܐ . . . . . ܡܢ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܕܒܫܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܐܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܗܝ .O

32*

ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܡܠ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܕܚܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܥܠܐ ܕܒܡܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܘܬܐ:
ܚܫܘܟ ܕܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ܀
ܐܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܚܪܘܪ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܕܡܢܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܠ ܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܝ ܘܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܢܝܚ ܠܚܘܠܝ܀

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܘܥܝܬܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܝ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܬܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ:
ܠܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܥܒܕ:

(1) ܡܘܬ Sic.

ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܒ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܠ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܢܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟ ܡܬܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܠ ܟܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܥܬ ܚܕܪܘܗ ܠܡܚܒܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܬܒܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ (ܡܪܢܝܢ؟[1]) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܛܠ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܙܘ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܟܘ ܒܒܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܛܠ ܠܚܘܒܠ:
ܟܦܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܠ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܗ ܚܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܟܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܪܘܡܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܪ ܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܪ ܐܢܬ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܚܕܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܡܪܚܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܥ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܠ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ ܠܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܡܛܘܠܬܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܠ ܢܩܪܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܕܒܪ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܥ ܠܟ ❖
ܦܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܢܝܫܗ ܘܦܫܘܩ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܢܛܠ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܫܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܣܒܝܢ ܕܝܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܢܓܒܐ؟[1]) ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܢܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܠܦܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ:

(1) Ab edit. add. (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.)

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܃
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܗ ܃
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܐܬܩܛܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܦܫ ܐܬܩܛܠܐ ܃
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܕܒܘ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܃
ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃

ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[1] ܫܒܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܒܫܡܟ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ[2] ܕܬܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܡ:
ܦܬܘܚ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܘ ܚܙܘܢܝ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܙܐ ܟܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܥܠܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܘ ܟܢ ܕܒܗܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܀

[1] Sic. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

[2] ܐܬܝܐ R. 117

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܫܟܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܦܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝ ܟܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܢܗ ✤
ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܢܠܒܒ ܕܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ (1) ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܪܕܦܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܠܢ :
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܝ (2) ✤
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܟܠܠ ܠܪܕܦܗ :
ܢܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܦ ✤
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ✤
ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܒ (3) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܦ (4) ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✤

(1) ܕܗܝܕܝܢ R. 117. 464 L. ܕܗܟܢ (2) ܦܘܪܫܢ R. 118 (3) ܢܗܒ P. R. 117 (4) ܚܠܦ R. 117

ܩܡ ܢܟܠ ܢܫܡܗ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ :
ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝ ܢܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܟܫܝܪܘܗܝ ܟܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܚܘܒܗ ܚܝܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܫܡ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܦܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܡܕܢܚ ܩܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܠܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ܀
ܒܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܡܡ[1]:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗ܀
ܓܐܦܐ ܙܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ[2]܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܚܘܝܒܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܐܣܒܪܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܣܒܪܗ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܒ ܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܦܝ̈:
ܕܝܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܩ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

(1) ܐܬܢܝܚ 117.   (2) ܒܗ L. R. 117, 464   (3) ܐܣܒܪܗ L. R. 117, 464

ܘܬܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ(1) ܘܩܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܣܟܬܐ ܘܝܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܩܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܓܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܝܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܫܠ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ :
ܘܕܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܣܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܕ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܐ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ(2) ܣܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܣܘܟܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ(3) :
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܕ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܚܕ R. 117, 464 (2) ܡܫܝܚ R. 117, 464 (3) ܠܗ P.

ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܪܗܛ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܨܒܠܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܥܒܢ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܫܘܚܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܬܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܕܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܟܢܘܫ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ(1) ܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܕܢܛܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܘܬ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܠܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܪܚܡܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ(2) ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܕܥ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܠܘܬܐ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ❖

ܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܥܘܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܬܒܫܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ(3) ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܩܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܘܗܝ ❖

ܗܕܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ(4) ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) R. 117 ܘܠܐ — (2) R. 117 ܐܣܝܪܐ — (3) R. 117 ܕܚܘܒܐ — (4) R. 117 ܘܚܒܪ

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܬܚܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ❖
ܥܕܠ ܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܕܬܬܬܝܡ (ܘܐܘܒ ܕܡܢܝܗ[1] :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܒ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ[2] ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܩܡ ܡܢܝܫ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܐ :
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܘܢ ܕܬܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܕܣܓܝ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܢܚܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :

[1] ܘܐܘܒ ܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ R. 118 ܘܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ R. 117

[2] ܠܟܘܢ L.

ܘܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܩܛܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܥܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܙܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܀
ܕܢܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܙܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܢܚܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܩܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ :
ܐܬܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܬܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܓܫܬ :
ܘܐܬܒ ܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܚܫܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ :

ܘܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܬܩܗ ܟܕ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܛܘܦܣܐ :

ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܟܡ ܡܪܝܬܐ :

ܟܕ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܐ :

ܘܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܘܪ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܡܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ :

ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܕܝܢܗ (1) ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܚܕܪ :

ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܣܡܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܕܐܬܥܒܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀

(1) ܠܕܝܢܐ L. R. 117, 464

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܚܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܒܓܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܘܫܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܠܐ(1) ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܬܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܬܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܝܢܐ (ܗܘ ܠܗ(2)) ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ :

(1) ܐܬܕܪܟܠܐ P. R. 464 (2) ܕܫܒܚܗ P.

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܒܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܕܘܟ[1] ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܒ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܝ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܢܫ[3] ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܗܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܠܝܗ ܒܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܫܝܢܝ[4] ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܕܟܪ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܢ ܒܟܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) ܒܕܘܟ P. R. 464 (2) ܫܘܒܚܐ R. 464 (3) ܟܢܫ R. 464
(4) ܕܫܝܢܗ R. 464

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܝ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܫܟܚܬܝ ✤
ܒܥܢܝܐ ܫܝܦܬܝ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܦܝܬܝ :
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܙܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܪ ܐܘ ܐܫܒܩܐ :
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܘܢܐ :
ܫܒܩܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܘܪ ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܡܢܝ ✤
ܫܬܩܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ[1] ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ✤
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܢ ܝܥܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܘܪܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ✤

---

(1) ܒܥܒܘܪ R. 118, 464

ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܬ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܒ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܕ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܛܠܝܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܚܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܥܪܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܩܒܗ:
ܘܡܗܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܣܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܢ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܒܘ ܝܨܪܗ ܘܚܫܒܗ ܢܝܢ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܘܢ[1] ܠܐ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܨܪܗ ܒܗ:
ܕܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܝܕܠܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܦܩ ܒܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ[3] ܠܝ ܢܚܣܘܢ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܨܪܗ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܠܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܒܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܟܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܫܡܐ (ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[4]܀

---

(1) ܠܡܢ P. (2) ܕܒܥܘܢ P. R. 118, 464 (3) ܕܐܦ R 464 (4) ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ P. ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܘܗܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ L. ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ R. 117

ܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܘܦ ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܘ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܕܩܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦ[1] ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܕܡ ܫܒܛܐ ❖
ܢܛܠ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܘܢܬܟܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܘܠܨܢ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܦܬܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܩܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ :
ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܫܢܬܗ ܠܐܬܡܛܝܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܪܦܝܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܚܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ❖

ܒܥܠܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܢܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ[2] ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܣܗ :

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 464 (2) ܒܗܘܢ R. 464.

ܘܒܥܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܥܝܕܬܐ (1) ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܦܓܥܝ ܡܬܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܘܐܬܦܪܓ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕ (2) ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܦ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܠܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܣ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܥܝܕܬܐ R. 118   (2) ܕܝܠܝܕ Sic.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܗܘ ܠܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܀
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܢܝ(2) ܀
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܒ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ(3) ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܠܟ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܚܡ ܡܢܢܝ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ ܀
ܠܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܚܝ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܘܟ ܠܟܘܫ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܒ ܠܗܘܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܗ ܀

(1) ܕܥܡܕܐ L. R. 117, 464 ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ R. 117 (2) ܡܢܝ P. L. R. 464 ܡܢܢ R. 118 (3) ܥܘܕܪܢ 464.

ܕܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܟ :
ܐܦܝܣ[1] ܚܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܝ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܟ ❖
ܫܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܪܝ ܬܒܘܟܝ (ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ)[2] :
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܫܘܘܝ ܠܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܓܠܠܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܪܘܝ ܠܡܬܓܒܠܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ[3] ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܝ ܦܓܡܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܣܓܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܫܠܦ ܢܫܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ :
ܠܝ ܢܫܟܝܬܐ ܐܫܐ ܠܡܘܦܪܡ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܓܢܐ ܕܦܟܪܗ ܘܓܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܦܬܟܠ ܗܘܒܝܬܝ ܘܡܠܝ ܥܫܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܬܓܝܒܐ[4] ܣܓܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܓܝ ܕܝ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܟܝ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܬܝ ܡܕܝ :
ܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܕܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܝܦܠܚܗ ܘܐܬܗܘ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܨ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܢܝ ❖
ܕܒܥܐ ܓܪܝܣ ܘܒܠܗ ܦܫܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܨ ܠܝ :
ܗܒܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܪܗ ܘܐܬܓܗܪܐ ܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܦܐ[5] ❖

(1) ܕܐܦܝܣ L. R. 117, 464 (2) ܟܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ R. 118, 464 (3) ܡܫܘܠܐ L. R. 117, 464 (4) ܕܬܓܒܐ L. R. 464 (5) ܚܘܪܦܗ R. 118

ܒܘܝܐܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܘܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܒܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܦܝ ܕܐܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܐܚܡܬܗ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܘܒܩܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ❖
ܒܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܡ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܟܝ ❖
ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܚܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ(1) ❖
ܕܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܦܘܪܢܣܗ P.

ܕܠܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܚܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܬ ܠܥܘܠܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܝܬܗ :
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܡܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܦܝܩ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܡܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܬܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘ[1] ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܬܐܚܘܕ[2] ܐܬܐܐ :
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܝ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܓܪܡܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܚܙܐ L. R. 118, 464 (2) ܕܬܐܚܘܕ L. P. R. 118

ܘܐܪܥܝ ܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܬܘܪ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܛܠܩܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ(2) ܬܗܘܐ(3) ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܡܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܗܒ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܐܠܦ ܒܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܢܐ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܝܩ ܕܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܪܟ(4):
ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܒܝܢ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܝܢ ܢܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܣܠܝܩ ܢܦܪܚܘ ܢܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܬܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ(5) ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܢ (ܟܢ ܫܪܪ(6) ܒܗ ܀
ܒܒܢܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܬܕܘܪ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܬܚܘܡ R. 464 (3) ܕܬܗܘܐ R. 117
(4) ܗܘܐ R. 464 (5) ܒܗ L. R. 464 (6) ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪ R. 464

ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܩܕܡ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܝܐ ܠܒܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ (ܕܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ[1] ܥܕܡܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܟܘܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܗܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܠ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ ❖
ܒܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܢܝ ܘܥܡܝܐ (ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ[2] ܐܦ ܠܗܠܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܢܒܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܫܘܚ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܚܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬܝܢܝܗ:

---

(1) ܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܥܕܐ ❖ ܘܗ R. 464

(2) ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܚܫܝܫܐ P. R. 117, 464

ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܒܗ [1] ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܪ܀
ܕܥܡܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܕܐ:
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܕܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܒܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܠ ܢܪܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ [2] ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ:

(1) ܠܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܚܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܕܐ R. 464.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܡܠܝܢܗܘ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ✣
ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܢ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܚܒܝܢ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ[2] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ✣
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܘ ܢܦܠ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✣
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ :
ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܠ ✣
ܣܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܗܕܘܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘ :
ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ✣
ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܫܐ ✣
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ :
ܠܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܘܡܬܕܠܠ ܠܟ ✣
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ :
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܟ ✣
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ :

(1) ܕܫܠܝܚܐ R. 117, 464 ܫܠܝܚܐ R. 118 (2) ܥܠܡܐ R. 464.
(3) ܘܥܠܡܐ R. 117, 464

ܟܕ[1] ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ[2] ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ[4].

Codex ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ. Vaticanus 117, f. 201a. ܩܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ Cod. Vat. 464, f. 332.

ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܀

ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܟܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܟܠܒ R. 117, 464 (2) ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ P. R. 117 (3) ܠܗ R. 117, 118 (4) R. 464 ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ R. 118

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܣܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܬܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܡܫܬܐ(1) ܫܠܝܛ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܗ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܕܬܒܪܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܒܢ ܟܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܢܕܒܪ ܘܐܣܟܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܬܪܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ܀
ܕܢܬܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܕܪܘܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܓܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܕ(2) ܠܗ܀
ܘܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܟܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ܀
ܘܐܠܦܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܪܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܝܕܐ ܒܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܪ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܒܕܡܗ܀

---

(1) ܒܠܫܐ R. 464 (2) ܐܘܒܕ R. 117

ܘܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ✧
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ✧
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ:
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✧
ܘܒܫܚܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ✧
ܡܢܗܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܢ:
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܥܘܦܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܥܡܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✧
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܐ (1) ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢ ✧

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܥܠ ܚܝܢ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܘܢ.
Codex Vaticanus 464, f. 342ª.

(ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ̈ܐ (2))

ܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ✧

(1) ܥܘܦܪܐ R. 117 (2) Ab edit. add.

ܗܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܒܗܪܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܗܐ ܕ̈ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܗܪܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ❖
ܗܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܡܘܬܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܬ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ :
ܘܦܠܓ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܬܬܠ ܒܗ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ[1] ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘ[2] ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܠܗܝ[3] ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ[4] ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ[5] ܚܙܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܪܝܢܐ[6] ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܬܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܘܚ[7] ܘܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ (ܕܢܝܚܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[8] ܀
(ܢܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܘܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) R. ܕܐܘܡܢܐ (2) R. ܠܡܢ (3) R. L. ܡܠܟܬܐ bis (4) L. ܟܘܫܡܐ
(5) R. ܐܦܠܐ (6) R. ܕܡܛܛܪܢܐ (7) R. ܬܘܪܐ (8) ܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ R.

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܛܥܢܗ ܠܡܣܬܝܒܪܘ (1) ܀

ܠܗ ܘܙܩܝܦܐ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܝܗ (2) ܐܬܪܐ ܩܘܡ :

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܐܦ (3) ܣܘܪ̈ܕܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ :

ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ :

ܘܐܗܡܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ (4) ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

(ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ :

ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ (1) ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܙܘܬܗ (5) ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ :

ܒܗ ܡܚܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬܐ (6) ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ :

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ (7) ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܀

ܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܕܝܢ :

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܀

---

(1) Desunt in R. (2) ܐܪܥܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. (3) ܐܦ R. (4) ܕܒܫܘܬܐ.... ܡܬܦܣܝܢ R. . ܘܐܗܡܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ L. (5) ܕܘܟܪܢܘܬܗ R. (6) ܕܘܟܪܢܐ R. (7) ܡܢܗ R.

ܟܕ (ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ[1] ܘܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܘܕܗܒܠ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ (ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ[2] ܕܢܩܦܝܗ ܘܐܪܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܢ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܕܐ[3]:
ܒܗ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܐܪܘܥܐܝܬ ❖
ܟܕ[4] ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ (ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ[5]:
ܠܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ[3]:
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ[6] ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ[7] ܒܗ ܢܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ[8]:
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܬܦܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ R. (2) ܕܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ R. (3) ܦܓܘܕܗ R.
(4) ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܘܟܕ R. (5) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ R. (6) ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ R. (7) ܕܗܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ R.
(8) ܟܕ (L. ܟܠ) ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ R.

ܒܗܝ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܆
ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ (ܟܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ)[1] ܆
ܘܢܘܚܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܆
ܢܫܠܛ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܢܛܠܒ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܚܐ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ[3] ܫܒܝܚܐ ܆
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ (ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܠܛ ܟܘܦܪܐ[4] ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܆
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܕܪܐ ܒܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ (ܘܠܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ)[5] ܀

---

(1) ܟܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ R. (2) ܕܫܒܝܚܐ R.
(3) ܕܐܢܫ R. (4) ܕܢܫܠܛ . . ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : . . . ܒܫܠܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. R.
(5) ܘܠܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ R.

ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܘܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ܀
ܠܚܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܪܢܢ ܢܬܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܢܫܦܘ:
ܠܡܪܝܡܐ [1] ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ [2] ܕܒܠ ܟܘܫܝ܀
ܟܫܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܐ (ܫܘܒܚ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ) [3]:
ܠܐ ܟܢ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܫܘܪܝܢ [4] ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ:

---

(1) L. ܠܡܪܝܡ (2) R. ܘܢܚܝܐ (3) R. ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܝ (4) R. ܫܘܪܝܢܗ

(ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ[1] ܀

ܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:

ܘܛܠܠܬܗ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܒܩܝܢ[2] ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ:

ܘܐܙܠ[3] ܒܛܝܢ[4] ܒܝܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܘ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ:

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܀

ܠܗܕܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ (ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ[5]:

ܕܗܢܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܬܐ[6] ܒܗ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ:

ܒܫܦܪܐ[7] ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܕܥܠ ܒܗ[8] ܐܬܚܘܝ ܀

ܕܒܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܛܝܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ (ܐܬܬܦܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:

ܠܡܢ[9] ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܀

ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ ܘܠ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܗܡܢܘܬܢ:

ܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀

Sic. ܒܛܝܢ (4) R. ܘܐܙܠܘ (3) R. ܫܒܩܬܘ (2) Des. in R. (1)

R. ܒܫܦܪܐ (7) R. ܕܡܫܬܘܫܬܐ (6) R. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ (5) (ܒܛܝܢ ؟ N. E.)

R. ܠܡܢ .ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ (9) R. ܕܥܠܠ (8)

ܥܩܠܝܢ[1] ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ[2] ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܝܢ ❖
ܢܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܘܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ[3] ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ[4]:
ܘܒܫܘܪܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܬܚܢܢ:
ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܫܡܥܬ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ❖
ܥܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܣܦܩܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ[5] ܕܥܝܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܕܝ[6] ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܪܝ[6] ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ❖
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܒܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ[7]:

(1) ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ R. (2) ܥܡܠܐ R. (3) ܕܡܝܐ R. (4) ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ R.
(5) ܕܫܪܪܐ R. (6) ܡܣܬܒܪܝ . . . . ܡܣܬܒܪܝ R. (7) ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ R.

ܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ✤

ܢܦܩ ܐܒܕܢܗ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ)[2]:

ܘܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ (ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ)[3] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤

ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܠܝܛ:

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ[4] ✤

ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ (ܘܫܪܪܐ ܥܒܕܘ)[5] ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܒܘܝܐ ܒܘܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ[6] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܝܗ ✤

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ (ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ)[7]:

ܫܘܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ[8] ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܗ:

ܘܐܬܚܝܒ[9] ܘܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ✤

ܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[10] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ✤

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܝܘ[11] ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ✤

ܐܘܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ[12] ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ[13] ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ✤

ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ (ܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ:

---

(1) R. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ (2) ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ R. (3) ܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ R. (4) ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ R. (5) ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܪܪܐ R. (6) ܘܚܕܬܐ R. (7) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. (8) Des. in R. (9) Sic. R. ܘܐܬܚܝܒ (10) ܒܪܥܢܐ R. (11) ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ (12) ܒܢܝܢܫܐ P. (13) ܚܘܕ R.

ܕܡܘܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ (1) ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܥܡܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ (2) ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܩܕܐ (3) ܥܠ ܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ (4) ܇
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܕܘܓܡܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
(ܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ) (5) ܇
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ (ܐܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ)* ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܇
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ (6) ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܦܠܓܗ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ (7) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܝܬܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ (8) ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ . . . ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ .R (2) ܢܣܒܬܐ .R (3) ܦܩܕܐ .R
(4) ܕܡܥܪܒܝܢ .R (5) ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ .R
* ܡܕܡܘܬܐ .Sic. P (6) ܐܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܗ .R (7) ܚܘܝܐ .R (8) ܠܗܘ .R

(ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܕܒܝܢ ܚܢܦܐ)[1] :
ܕܡܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܟ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܐ ❖
ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܐܢܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܬ ܥܠ ܓܒܠܬܐ :
ܦܟܝܗܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܝܚܒܬ[4] ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ❖
ܘܗܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܬܗ (ܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܬܪܘ ❖
ܕܐܬܪܘ[5] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘ[6] ❖
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܟܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ❖
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܐܟܘܬ :
ܕܐܬܠܦ ܠܟܠܗܐ (ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܐ)[7] ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܒ :
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ[8] ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܗܝܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܫܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ (ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܝ * ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ :

---

(1) ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܕܒ ܚܢܦܐ R. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ R. (3) ܦܟܝܗܐ R.
(4) ܐܬܚܝܒܬ R. (5) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܚܒܪܐ ❖ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܠܗ ❖ ܕܐܬܪܘ R.
(6) ܡܟܝܟܘ : ܕܐܬܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ R.
(7) ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܐ P. (8) P. * Dubiè.

ܘܪܚܡܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܐ(1) ܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ (ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܗ(2) ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܒܫ ܡܩܛܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܗܘܐ ܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܡ ܀
ܘܩܢܝܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܡܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ(3) ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(4) ܐܘܟܝ ܐܦ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ (ܕܦܪܝܫ ܘܢܚܝܬ(5) ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܀
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢܐ(6) ܡܫܘܚ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܝ(7) ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ (ܕܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ(8) ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ (ܒܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ(9) ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܢܡܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ(10) ܒܠ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܒ ܢܬܪܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܣܡܣܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܗܘܕܐ ܣܡܐ ܟܕܡ ܣܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܟܬܐ ܡܣܡܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ R. (2) ܗܘ ܕܕܟܢܗ R. (3) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ P. (4) ܡܬܕܒܪ P.
(5) ܕܦܪܝܫ ܘܢܚܬ R. (6) ܕܟܝܢܐ R. (7) ܡܕܒܪ R. (8) ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. (9) ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ R. (10) ܕܡܬܒܠܥ R.

ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܀
(ܘܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܠܘܥܗ[1] ܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܝܣ[2] ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ[3] :
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܗܝܐ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܕܘܬܗ[5] ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ[6] ܠܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ[7] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܐܪ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ (ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܗܘ[8] ܦܪܝܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܀
(ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ[9] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ :
(ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ[10] ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܒܠܥܘܗܝ R. (2) ܐܬܦܣ P.
(3) ܡܬܬܟܪܐ R. (4) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ R. (5) ܥܒܕܘܬܗ R. (6) ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ R.
(7) ܥܘܕܪܢܐ R. (8) ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ : ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ R. (9) ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ R. (10) ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ R.

ܥܒܝܕ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ :
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܣܡܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܢ [2] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ [3] ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܢܘ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܫ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܪܘܐ ܡܪܘܡܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܓܫ :
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ :
ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ ❖

(1) R. ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ (2) R. ܘܡܟܝܢ (3) Hic lacuna in R. fol. decidit

35*

ܚܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܬܢܣܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܛܪܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ܀
ܚܢܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܚܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܗ܀
ܘܢܬܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܢܗ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫ܀

ܒܗܘܢܝܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܗ̇ ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ̇ :

ܐܠܦܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ̇ ܀

ܕܐܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܢܠܦܘܢ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܗ ܀

ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗ [1] ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ [2] :

ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ [3] ܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܢ ܀

(ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ [4] :

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ [5] ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܒܬܝܢ [6] ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܠܘ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܦܠܚܝ [7] ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܘܡܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :

ܘܦܬܚܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ [8] ܀

ܡܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܢܠܦܘܢ :

ܘܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܘܢ (ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܠ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܚܘܫܒܐ [9] ܀

ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܦܬܚܝ :

ܠܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ (ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ [10] ܀

ܚܘܒ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ [11] ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܗ :

---

(1) Hic desinit lacuna in R. (2) ܠܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ R.

(4) ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ R. (5) ܕܒܝܠܕܐ R. (6) ܘܒܬܝܢ R.

(7) ܦܠܚܘ R. (8) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R. (9) ܡܢ ܡܢܝܠ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܚܘܫܒܐ R.

(10) ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܢ R. (11) ܕܡܚܝܢܬܐ R.

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܓܝܓܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܃

ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܝܟ (1) ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܕܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܃

ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ (3) ܃

ܠܘ ܒܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ (4) ܐܝܟ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܟܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܃

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܓܝܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܃

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܃

ܒܪܘܚ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܚܝܒܘܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܗܓܝܓܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ (5).

---

(1) ܟܕ R. (2) ܕܦܘܠܘܣ R. (3) ܕܟܝܢܐ R. (4) ܠܗ R. (5) ܫܠܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܓܝܓܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܓ.

ܐ.(1) ܕܒܬܪ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ(2).

ܠܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܨܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܡܬ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܟ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܫ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܘܡܕܢܗ:
ܘܒܝ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܪ ܐܬܗܕܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܐܗܒ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܒܬܠ ܒܠܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܒܗܡ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܝ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܝ ܠܟ:
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܟ ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܐ:
ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܟ ܕܒܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܠ ܣܘܓܝ ܀

(1) Ab edit. add. (2) ܘܡܠܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܩܕܫܐ Add. in L.

ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܦܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܢܒܪܟ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܬܬܠ ܡܠܬܟ (1) ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܫܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܟ ܢܟܣ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܠܗ (2) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܬܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ:
ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܢܕܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܥ ܐܦ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܟܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ:

(1) ܡܠܐ P. (ܒ. ܦܬܓܡ. ܒ. ܗ.)   (2) ܠܗ R. P.

ܘܡܛܠܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܬܦܪܚ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܠ ܘܫܝܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܟܘܒ :
ܢܚܕܐ [1] ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ :
ܘܡܬܘܠܦܐ ܠܟܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ [2] ܒܝ ܡܬܬܪܬܚ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܘܠܢܐ :
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܦܚܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܬܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܟܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܘܣܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ :
ܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܒܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܪ ܠܟܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ :
ܢܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܚܠܦ ܢܬܬܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܠ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܬܬܘܒܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܫܪ ܬܟܐ ܒܗ :
ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܝ ܬܣܒܘܦ ܒܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܒܠܝܘܡ :
ܕܢܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕ ܕܗ ܕܢܗܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܀

(1) L. ܢܚܕܐ (2) R. ܡܚܕܐ

ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܝܗܝܢ :
ܗܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ :
ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ :
ܦܘܩ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܩܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ(1) ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܘܒܝܕܘܗ ܕܡܦܩܕܠ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܕܘ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܟܢ :
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܐܟܡܢ ܐܦ ܬܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܢܫܒܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܟܪܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ :

(1) L. ܡܘܒܕܢܐ

ܘܟܠ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܁
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܁
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܁
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܗ ܁
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܁
ܕܒܫܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[1] ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܁
ܕܢܝܠܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܦ ܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܁
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝ ܁
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܁
ܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܬܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܁
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀

(1) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ L.

ܟܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܓܘܫܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܘܩܡܬ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܓܫܘܡ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘ ܘܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܠܐܕܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܓܦܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܘܬ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܠܝܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ܀

ܐܦ (ܐܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ)[1] ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ❖
ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܠܬܗ ܐܘܦܝܐ❖
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܐܫܬܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ❖
ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ❖
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ❖
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܦܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ❖
ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ❖
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ❖
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ:

---

(1) ܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ R. ܐܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ L. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ R. L.

ܒܐܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܪܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܩܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܐܠܝܨ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܚܫܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܒܝ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܟܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ [1]) ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ P. R.

ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܘܚܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܨܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܘܬܪܢܗ܀
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܬܘܠ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܙܕܗܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܝ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܝ:
ܢܣܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ:

(1) ܡܫܡܥܢܐ R.

ܕܫܐܘܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܬ ܀
ܟܝ ܢܬܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܢܬܒܝܬ ܀
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܘܕ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܬܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܕܝ ܘܐܬܬܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ(1) ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܕܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܬܡܢܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܝ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܚܢܗ ܢܚܒ ܕܢܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ(2) :
ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܠܢܐ ܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܢ :
ܢܒܕܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܢܦܩ (2) L. P. ܢܦܫ

ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ :
ܦܪܝܟ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܓܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܡܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܢ [1] ܒܟܠ ܐܕܝܫܗܝ :
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܢܝ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܠܟܢ :
ܦܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܣܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܢ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܩ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܟܕܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ [2] ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܣ :
ܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܗ [3] ܘܡܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ [4] ܗܘܝ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܒ ܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ :

(1) R. ܐܢܫܢ (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ L. (3) ܘܪܒܐ R. (4) ܡܪܝ R. ܕܡܪܝܐ L.

ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ (1) ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܢ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ :
ܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܘܕܝܠܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܠ ܘܕܝܠܝ (2) ❖
ܢܫܝܘ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܒܬܐ ܐܘܬ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܩܢܝ :
ܐܦ ܟܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܙܢܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܙܢܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ :
ܘܙܥܝܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܬܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ❖

(1) R. ܘܢܝ ؛ (2) L. ܘܬܢܝܡ

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܡܫ ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒ܀
ܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܕܒܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܟ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܣܪܘܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ܀
ܫܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ [1] ܡܝܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܒܦܬܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ:
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ܀
ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܟܦܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܕ ܐܬܡܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܘܦܪܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܪܝ:

L. P. ܕܪܐ [1]

ܬܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܢܗܪ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܢܗܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܝ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܡܕܝܪ ܠܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܘܠܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܗ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܐܥܒܕ[1] ܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܝܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) R. ܘܐܥܒܕ (2) R. ܕܫܘܡܠܐ

ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟ :
ܘܦܩܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܫܒܩ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܚܦܛ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܗܒܬܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܨܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܟܕܚܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܘܡܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܥܕܠ (1) ܘܣܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܢܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܚܦܛ ܦܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ :

(1) ܘܥܒܕ R.

ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܦ ܠܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܚܘܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܘܫܠܚ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܝ ❖
ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܚ :
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ :
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܘܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܕܗܢܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܠܚܡܬܗ ܩܘܡܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܘܬ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ :

ܘܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܕܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܢܐ ❖
ܢܫܠܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܗܬܒܪ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ :

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܠܡܪܗ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ :
ܘܒܡܣܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܡܪ ܟܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ (ܒܟܢܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ)[1] ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܝܠܘܣ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܝܒ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܘܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܙܟܐ :
ܠܡܘܢ[2] ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܡܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܢܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܫܒܗܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ L. (2) ܠܟܢ P. ܡܢ L.

ܡܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܩܕܢܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܕܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ܀
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܨܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܐܟܠܗ܀
ܨܡ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܓܡܗ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܟܪܗ ܘܕܝܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܨܘܡܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܐܘ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܦܐ ܟܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܩܪ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܘܠܠ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܫܐ ܟܠ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܝ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܛܠܠܗ܀
ܒܐܬܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܡܢ[1] ܒܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܢܫܝܢܝ ܠܝ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܙܗ܀
ܥܠ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܫܡܘܪ ܕܦܪܘܗ ܒܦܬܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ.

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ L.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܕ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܘܬ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܒ.

.ܒ.(1) ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܪܟܒ.

ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܥ ܥܘܬܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܢܬܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܒܥܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܩ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܗ܀
ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܦܫܩ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܢܕܪܘܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܫܩ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ:
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܣ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܦܝܪܬܐ܀

(1) P. ܕܒ̄

ܗܟܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܩܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ:
ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܢܛܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܢܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܠܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܒܪܐܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܗ:
ܥܡܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܠܟ:
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ:
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܣܒܪ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܡ:
ܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܀

(1) ܕܢܘܚܐ R.

ܐܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܩܢܡ:
ܣܝܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܗܪܟܝ ܟܬܘܫܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܓܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܦܓܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܟܬܘܫܬܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ܀
ܒܩܛܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܝܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܠܡܬܗ ܘܫܒܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܨܕܝܩ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܟܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܒܗܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܣܡܘܟܝܗ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܒܣܝܡܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܣܘܡܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܟܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀

ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ܀

ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܝܐ:

ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܦܬܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ:

ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ:

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀

ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܣܘܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܠܠܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ܀

ܐܘ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܪܟ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܥܡܗ:

ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܬ ܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ̈ܝ:

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ܀

ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܬܟܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:

ܕܥܠܐ ܗܘ (ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ[1] ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܓܥܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܒܓܢܒ:

ܠܐ ܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ .L

ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܟ܀
ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܕ(1) ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܘܦ ܐܦ ܠܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܘܠ ܐܬܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܫܦ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܠܡܠܐ ܗܕܝܗ ܕܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ܀
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܦ ܠܗ:
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܬܚܬܐ ܘܢܬܥܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܚܒܠ ܒܘܫܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܠ(2) ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܕ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܝ܀
ܐܬܐ ܘܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ:

---

(1) Sic (ܢܬܡܪܕ ? N. E.) I. ܢܡܪܕ (2) ܘܡܫܘܠ Sic.

ܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܡܬܟ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܬܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܝܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܘܝܢ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܝ ܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܬܬܠ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܕܟܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܣܘܣ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܬܡܠܝܟ ܀
ܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܢܠ ܘܣܝܡ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܢ ܬܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܘܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܬܬܒܥ ܀
ܘܐ ܝܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ :
ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܥܕܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܢܦܫ ܣܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܫ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܘܦܬܐ :

ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܝ :
ܚܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܢܛܠܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܦܠܘܚ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܡ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܫܘܛ ܠܝ ܬܐܒܘܠ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܫܡܘܪ ܟܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ :
ܩܕܝܫ ܩܘܡܬܐ (ܕܟܢܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ [1] ❖
ܦܫܘܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܟܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܐܬܬܩܦ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܫܬܪܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܟܝ ܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܦܪܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܝܬܐܝܬ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ❖

[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܟܢܘܫܘܬܐ R.

ܫܠܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܡܟܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ܀
ܒܘܟܪ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܘܟܒ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ ܕܡܠܝ ܒܦܪ (ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ)[1] ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܟܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܦܪܝܫ ܢܗܪܐ)[2] ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܬܢܝܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ[3] ܘܦܪܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܪܐ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܘܗ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܪ ܬܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܘܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܢܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ .R   (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ .R   (3) ܡܘܬܒܬܐ .P. L

ܘܥܠ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܨܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܒܨܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܕܒܨܘܬܐ(1) :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ(2) ܕܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܒܨܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܒܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ(3) ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܨܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܘܕܝܢ :
ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܬܥܡ ܥܠ ܙܘܓܐ ❖
ܘܬܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܗ :

---

(1) L. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ (2) L. ܐܘܪܓܐ (3) Deest in P. R.

ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡ̈ܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܒܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ[1] ܇
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܒܝܢ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܇
ܘܠܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܗܝ ܡܬܘܠ ܘܠܗܝ ܚܙܝܡ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܦ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܦܠܠܝܠ ܦܠܠܝܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܠܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀

(1) ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ . . ܕܡܡܘܬܐ L.

ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܬܫܒܚܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(2) ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܘܡܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ(3) ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܢܒܥ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ(4)܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ:

(1) R. ܕܫܡܝܐ (2) R. ܡܠܐܟܐ (3) P. ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ (4) R. ܒܟ

ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܫܦܝܠ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܡܝܟ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܬܐܘܠ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܫܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܚ ܘܕܢܚܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܠܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ❖
ܐܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܬܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܫܘܟܬܟ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ❖
ܘܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܢܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܬܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܒ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܘܕܫܘܟ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢܕܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܬܘܕܠ ܠܝ ܢܫܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܟ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:

ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܃
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܕ ܢܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ ܃
ܘܣܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܠܫܡܫܐ(1) ܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܃
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܃
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܢܬܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܝܗ ܃
ܢܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܩܐ ܃
ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܒܠܒܪ ܢܬܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܃
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܪ ܢܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡ ܕܢܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܬܒܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀

(1) L. ܒܫܡܫܐ

ܝܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܥܦܪ܀
ܝܘܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܚܕܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܝ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܪܬܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܘܡܬܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܬܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܕܪܐ ܡܢܚܠ ܚܫܠܗ ܘܡܢܚܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܠ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܢܟܘܪ܀
ܡܘܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܨܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܠܠܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܣܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܗ܀

ܕܨܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܫܐ܀
ܕܨܘܡ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܗ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܦܪܘܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܕܨܘܡ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܢ ܒܘܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܕܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܟܠ܀
ܕܨܘܡ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܒܗ ܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ܀
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܨܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܨܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ:
ܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܨܡܬ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܨܝܐ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܘܠܝܕܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܒܒܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܬܠܬܗ܀
ܚܘܒ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ܀

ܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܡܕܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ [1] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ̈ܗ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܬ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܘܚܕܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܡܗܘܕܗ ܘܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܕܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܘܠ:
ܚܥܘܩܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐܗ ܠܐ ܫܬܘܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܡܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ:

(1) R. ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܠ ܢܐܬܘܢ ❖
ܨܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܓܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܐܒܘܠ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܢܓܠܝܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܡܢܝܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܓܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܟܒ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܨܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܨܝܕܗ ܠܟܪܝܗ ❖
ܕܠܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܣܠܩܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ[1] ܕܚܐܒܘܠ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܗܝܡ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܡܝܡܐ ܠܟܐܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܝ ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܒܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܪܒܥܝܢ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܠܣܘܟ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ.

---

(1) ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ L.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܓܗܘܢ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܩܠ.(1) ܕܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ.

ܠܒܪܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ:
ܐܚܘܝ ܕܒܗܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܘܬܪ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܥܩܬ ܒܝ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܝܪ ܐܡܠܠ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܒܘ ܠܝ(2) ܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܫܡܫܘ܀
ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܝܒ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܡܠܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ(3) ܕܨܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ:
ܡܫܘܚܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ(4) ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܡܝܗܘܢ܀

(4) P. R. ܘܒܗܘܢ (3) R. ܝܘܡܢܐ (2) L. ܠܗ (1) Sic P. ܕܥܠ

ܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܠܒܝܟܐ ܕܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܘܕܝܢܝܚܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܥܬܥܬܘܕܐ (ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ)[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܨܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ܀
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܥܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܢܝܠܦ:
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܟܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܚܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܠܠ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܠܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܠܗܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܢܫܬܝܢ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܢܦܝܗ:

(1) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܗ R.

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܦܘܫܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܐܟܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܩܡ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ(1) ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܢܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܝܗ(2) ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܟܢܝ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܨܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܦܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܡܟܪܝܗ ܘܐܟܪܗ ܢܛܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ (2) P. L. ܡܢܥܝܗ

ܐܬܕܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܟ [1] ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܠܦ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܝ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܛܥܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܩܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܪܢܗ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܢܫܩܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟ:
ܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܚ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܨܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ:

(1) R. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܟ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘ̈ܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܦܪܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܕܢܘܚ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܟܘܚܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܢܐܣܒܝ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܝܐ ܒܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܡܬܝܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠ ܦܫܝܩܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܢܚ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܢܠܦܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :

ܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܓܘܒܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܟܒ ܠܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ :
ܕܢܦܝܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܐܠܦܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒ(¹) ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܨܒܥܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܦ :
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܠܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ :
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ❖
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ :
ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐܝܬ ❖

(¹) P. R. ܡܟܬܒ

ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܘܕܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܕܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ ❖
ܒܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܡܕܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܫܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ❖
ܒܡܕܝ ܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܝܘܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܢܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܡܕܝܗ:

---

(1) R. ܕܗܘ

ܕܢܝܚ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܘܢܝܚ ܣܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܡ ÷
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ÷
ܕܒܐ ܕܢܐܪ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܪ(1) :
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܣܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ :
ܘܫܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ÷
ܕܒܐ ܟܗ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ÷
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܢܫ ܢܠܒܐ (ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܩܐ(2) ܕܘܢܩܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܬܚܠ ܡܕܐ ܨܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܐ(3) ܡܬܚܠ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ÷
ܨܒܐ ܠܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܨܒܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ÷
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܐܢܫ ܨܡܘ ܢܬܒܥܕ :
ܢܠܐ ܫܘܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܨܒܐ ܡܕܢܗ ܫܠܛܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܨܘܡܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܨܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܗ ÷

(1) ܘܐܬܥܒܕܪ L. (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܢܝܐ L. (3) ܡܕܝܢ P.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܕ :
ܚܙܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܘܫܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܠܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ[1] ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܥܡܗ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ :
ܫܪܝܪ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܐܕܡ ܘܐܕܡ ܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ :

(1) R. ܕܐܪܐ (2) R. ܠܒܪܐܗ

ܢܝܢܘܝ ܨܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܢܝܢܘܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܃
ܕܫܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ(2) ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܀
ܢܝܢܘܝ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܡ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܃
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܝܢܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܡܕܐ ܃
ܫܡܥܘ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܃
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܃
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܃
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܘܟܢܫܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܀

(2) ܗܘ P. ܗܘܝ L. (1) ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ P. L.

ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܚܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܨܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܒܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ (ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ[1] ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢܗ:
ܕܨܘܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܕܢܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܝܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܦܘ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܗܝܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܫܒܥ ܐܪܒܥܐ:

(1) ܦܚܫܒ L. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ R.

ܘܢܗܒ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

ܘܨܝܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܚܘܡܝ :

ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܐܪܘܐ [1] ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܛܒܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܝ :

ܘܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ :

ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ :

ܐܦ ܢܩܠܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ :

ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܘܒܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܬܚܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ :

ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܨܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ :

ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) R. ܐܪܘܐ

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ (ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ)[1] :
ܘܗܘ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܦܘܓܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܒ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ[2] ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܛܢܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܐܘܠܨ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟ :
ܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ L. R. (2) ܕܢܬܢܣܐ P. L.

ܚܣܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܘ ܀
ܕܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ :
ܐܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܩܪ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ :
ܐܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܐ ܢܟܣ ܝܘܢܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܕܟܝܢ ܘܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ :
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ [1] ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܟ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܒܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܕܟܝܢ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܚܣܝܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܢ :
ܕܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀

(1) L. ܪܕܐ

ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܚܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܛܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܒܪܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܘܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܦܪܚ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܐܣܪܒ ܡܫܠܛܢ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܦܩܕܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܗ :
ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܩܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ :
ܪܘܫܡ(1) ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܝ ܠܡܦܩܝܘ ❖
ܚܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܦܬ ܘܦܠܛܬ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܝ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ (ܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܝ(2) ܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܨܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ (ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܠ(3) ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ❖
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܕܗ ܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܪܥ(4) :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܐܪܥܐ(5) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܝܘ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܩܕܡ :
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܪܥ :
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܙܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖

(1) ܗܪܟܐ L. (2) ܚܢܝ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ P. (3) ܘܢܦܠ ܕܥܠܡ P.
(4) ܐܢܫ R. (5) ܐܢܫ R.

ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܙ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܣܦܩܠܛܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ [1] ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܡܗܒ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܩ ܡܪܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܒܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܘܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ❖
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܠܒܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܘܝܫܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܐ ܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܝܗܠܝܕܐ :
ܘܐܘܝܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܠ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܐܬܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܝܘܡܝܢ P. L.

ܕܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ (ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ [2]:
ܥܡ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܦܝܛ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܦܬܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܨܠܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܕܢܨܘܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܢܨܠܐ ܒܥܢܘܝܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ✤
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ✤
ܠܢܨܘܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܨܠܐ ܒܥܢܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܘܙܕܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܠܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܐܬܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܠܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܡܠܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܬܦܢܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܗܐ:

(1) R. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ

ܘܗܘ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܙܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܢܚܕܬܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܩܪܘܬܗ ܥܢܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1]) ܕܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ[2].

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܠ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܟ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܠܬܕܝܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ[3] ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܬܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ[4] :
ܕܬܬܒܢܝܐ (ܐܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ[5]) ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) Ab edit. add. (2) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ P. 196 ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ R.
(3) ܕܐܬܐ L. P. 195 (4) ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. R. P. 196 (5) ܐܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ L.

ܐܘ [1] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܪܒܥܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܪܣܡ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ :
ܗܘܒܘ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ [2] ܀
ܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ [3] ܒܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܘܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܣܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܬܪܬܝ ܥܣܪܬܐ :
ܝܘܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ (ܕܗܝܘܗ ܡܬܦܪܥ [4] ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܘܬܪ ܟܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܡܥ ܠܗ :

[1] ܘܐ P. 196 [2] ܐܡܪܘ L. P. [3] ܫܘܠܡܗ R. [4] ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܝ P. 196

ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܘܫܬܩ(1) ܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩ(1) ܐܦܢ ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܪܢܗ :
ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܓܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܟܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܢ ܓܙܪ ܐܦܢ :
ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܬܦܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܣܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ :
ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܣܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܗ :

(1) ܘܫܬܩ . . . . ܫܬܩ P. 195

ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܠܗ ܫܘܠܡ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ (ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)[1] :
ܕܠܟܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ[2] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
(ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ)[3] ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ (ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ)[4] ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :

[1] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ R. P. 196 [2] ܢܚܬ R. [3] ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ R. P. 196 [4] ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ P. 196 ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ L. P. 196

ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܗ [1] ܚܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ (ܕܢܦܨܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ [2] ❖
ܠܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ [3] :
ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܫܡܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
(ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ [4] ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
(ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ [5] ❖
ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ [6] :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ [7] ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܡܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܣܘܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܢܫܠܡܗ P. 195 (2) ܕܢܦܨܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ R. (3) ܫܘܠܛܢܗ R. (4) ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ
R. P. 196 (5) ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܗ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ R. P. 196
(6) ܒܡܡܠܠܐ P. 196 (7) ܕܡܢܐ R. P. 196

ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܬܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܠܝ ܢܨܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܬܡܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܘܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ(1) ܡܢ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܦܣܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܘܢܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܦܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܕܝܕܥܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ(2) ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܘܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܕܘܒܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܕܪܗ ܚܙܪ ܕܢܣܒ (ܒܠܒܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ(3) ܦܢܝܪ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܚܫܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝ ܕܢܗ ܕܗ܀
ܡܬܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܦܢܝܪ(4) ܠܕܥܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܝܥܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܡܢܝܘܬܐ R. P. 196 (2) ܥܠ P. 195 (3) ܦܢܝܪ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ R. P. 196
(4) ܕܥܡܪ P.

ܪܓܡܗ[1] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ[2] ܀
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ[3] ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ[4] ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܕܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ)[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܕܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܐ[6] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

---

(1) ܪܓܡܗ R. P. (2) ܡܠܟܐ R. (3) ܣܘܪܐ R. (4) ܕܣܠܩܬ P.
(5) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ R. (6) ܣܘܟܠܗ R.

ܕܝܠܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܢܟܪܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܢܚ ܚܘܒܐ (ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ)(1):
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܟ܀
ܢܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ:
ܦܦܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܦܬܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ(2) ܠܟ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬܠܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܘ:
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܟܣ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܢܩܦܬ ܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܚܬ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܒ:

(1) ܠܟܘ ܕܚܛܝܢ .P ܥܡܗ ܕܚܛܝܢ .P (2) ܦܪܘܩܢܐ R. P. 196

ܗܢܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܘ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ (ܕܝܕܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ* ܬܬܪܘܚܝܢ[1] ܀
ܠܒܪܝܠܕܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܟܝܢ ܃
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܝܠ[2] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܟܠ ܬܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܝܫܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܢܛܘܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܣܝܩܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܃
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܦܘܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܦܣܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܝܩܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܢ ܫܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܃
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܬ ܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

* R. ܒܝܥܬܐ (1) ܒܒܝܕܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ L. P. 195 (2) ܒܒܝܬ P.

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܬܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܠܒܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܐܦ ܚܘܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܢ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܕܥܡܐ[2] ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܕܚܠ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ:

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ P. 195 (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ P. 196

ܕܠܒܝܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܫܡܘܝܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܘܡܥܠܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܡܛܝܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘ (ܕܝܢܝܒܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܚܐ[1] ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ (ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ[2] ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܕܥܘܠ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܒ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܐ܀
ܠܢܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܢܩܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܥܝܪ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܣܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܢܡܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܩܕܐ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܐܢ ܕܟܝ ܗܘ܀

(1) ܢܣܟܐ: ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ P. 196 (2) ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܕܐ P. 195

ܟܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܟ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ:
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܕܡܚܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܘܦܝܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܝܚܬ ܠܟ܀
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܬ:
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܒ ܘܢܚܬ ܟܘܠܬܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܦܣ ܘܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܘܢ ܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܢܠܒ ܠܗ ܦܝܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܣܓܘܠ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܟ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܢܐ[1] ܡܢܟ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܥܘܪܐ܀
ܢܠܐ ܦܪܒܟܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܠܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܘܡܚܝܣ[2] ܒܟ܀
ܫܟܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܟܪ ܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܦܝ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܠܟ܀

(1) ܒܥܢܐ L. P. (2) ܘܡܚܣܝܢ P. 196

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܦܬܝ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܕܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܠܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܢܛܪܘ:
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܥܘܪ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܓܘܫ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܿ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܿ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܿ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܿ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܿ ܠܚܟܝܡܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܿ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܗܿ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܚܟܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܩ ܠܝ :
ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܠܟܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܬܡܠܠ[1] ܒܟܝ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܝ ܓܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ :
ܣܓܝ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܘܢܘܟܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ❖
ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ[2] ܒܟܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ (ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ[3] ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܝ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܓܪܓܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܝ ❖
ܐܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܓܝܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘ :
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܘܥܡܗ ❖
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܕܐܬܡܠܠ P. 198 (2) ܐܬܡܠܠ P. 195 (3) ܒܚܒܝܐ P.

ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܬܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܝ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܬܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܦܫ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܣ:
ܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܠܟܝ ܬܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܡ ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܟܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܬܪ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

---

(1) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ P. 196 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ L. P. 195

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܗ ܦܪܕܣܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ(1) ܒܣܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܣܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܩܝܡ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܗ ܢܒܝܗܐ (ܒܒܢܬܗ ܫܘܗܕܐ(2) ܕܒܪܘܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܆
ܕܝܫܪܗ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ(3) ܀
ܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝ(4) ܆
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܆
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܪܠܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܆
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܡܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܝ ܀
ܦܬܟܐ(5) ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫ ܆
ܡܣܘܝܐ(6) ܕܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܟܡ ܒܠ ܡܢܕܥܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܗܒܬܐ R. P. 196 — (2) ܕܒܒܢܬܐ ܫܘܗܕܐ R. ܕܒܒܢܬܗ ܫܘܗܕܐ P. 196
(3) ܒܪܫܐ P. 195 — (4) ܕܡܬܒܥܝ L. R. P. 195 — (5) ܒܦܬܟܐ R. ܦܬܟܬܐ P. 196
(6) ܣܘܝܐ ܗܘ P. 196

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ(1) ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܠܗܐ ܘܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܘܣܘܓܕܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܓܒܝܘ:
(ܕܝܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܒܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܘܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܠܟܐ ❖
ܒܓܘܫ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܢܕܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܐܕܘܗܝ(3):
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܒܓܘܫ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܒ ܒܦܬܝ ❖
ܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

(1) ܥܡܐ L. P. 195 ܒܥܡܐ P. 196 (2) ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ R. P. 196
(3) ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ R. P. 196

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܝܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܟܬܒܘ ܢܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ[1] ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܟܐ ܠܫܒܘ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܟܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ)[2] ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܓܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܡܘܠܟܢܐ R. (2) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܬܐ P. 195

ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܕܢܚܗ:
ܟܕܘܬ ܒܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܬܪܦܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܘܕܝܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ:
ܘܠܐܦܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܪܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܘ ܘܡܬܚܦܝ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܒܘܠ ❖

ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘ (1) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܦܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܬܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܬܢ:
(ܗܘ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ (2) ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܘܒܪܐ (ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ (3) ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܪܡܝ (ܐܘܟܝܗ ܡܢ (4) ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܬ ܒܕܡ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܘܐܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܛܒܬܐ R. P. 196 (2) ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ P. 196
(3) ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ R. (4) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ P. 196

ܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܪܚܝܩ ܥܘܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܥܠܝ ܡܢܢ ܒܣܪܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ (1) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܕܢܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ (2) ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ:
ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܬ (3) ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ (4) ܐܡܟ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ (ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܥܡ ܗܘ (5) ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ P. 195 (2) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ R. P. 196 (3) ܘܒܪܐ P. 196
(4) ܡܢ ܟܠ R. (5) ܫܡܥܬ ܡܪܢ ... P. 196 ܟܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ R.

ܕܚܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚܪܢ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܚܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܝܢ܀
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܕ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
(ܘܦܪܩܢ ܚܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܗܝܣ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ܀
ܩܝܡ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝ:
ܒܩܝܡ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ[3] ܕܚܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܝܒ.

ܕܒܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗܝܣܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ:
ܦܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܗ܀

(1) ܗܕܡܐ R. P. 195 (2) ܘܦܪܩܢ ܚܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ R. (3) ܕܢܚܡܬܗ P.

ܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܡ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܒܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܢܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܠܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ✤
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܩ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܪܝܫ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ✤

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ✤

ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ :

ܗܟܝܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ :

ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ✤

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ :

ܝܗܒ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ [1] ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✤

ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܝܗܒ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ✤

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫ ✤

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ :

ܟܕ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ✤

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ :

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ✤

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ :

ܘ [1] Sic. ܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ

ܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܢܣܒ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܥܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ❖
ܕܒܘܡܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܘܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܕܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ❖
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ❖
ܢܟܣܬ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܪܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܪܥ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܕܝܢ ܒܟܡ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܓܕܫܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܗ ܡܬܬܪܒܝ ܢܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ :

ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܣܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܗܝܒ ܒܥܒܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܪ ܀
ܣܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܥܩܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܒܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܣ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ :
ܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ[1] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܪܕܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܠܒܝ ܐܡܪ :
ܗܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܓܡܠ :
ܟܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܪܦ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ :
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܦܢܝܢ Sic. (2) ܠܒܪܐ Sic. (3) Sic (ܕܢܘܪܐ؟ N. E.)

ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܐܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܩܢܕܐ:
ܕܝܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܒܘܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܘܝܠ ܢܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܕܪܐܝܬ:
ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܬܣܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܟܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ܀
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܐܝܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1] ܡܬܬܦܬܚ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܐܦܝ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܠܬ[2] ܢܦܠܬ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ܀
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢ:
ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܬܟܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܢܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ:

(1) Sic (ܕܫܘܠܐ؟ N. E.) (2) Sic.

ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܕܘܢܗ ܦܪܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܡܬܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ:
ܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܬܕܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܦܪܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

ܫܒܩ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥ ܬܠܒܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܆
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܢ ܢܚܒܫ ܕܐܬܘܬܢ ܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܆
ܕܢܪܒܝܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܪܦܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܆
ܐܠܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܬܬܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܆
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܥܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܫܒܩ[1] ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܆
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝ ܆
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀

---

[1] Sic (ܫܒܩܘ? N. E.)

ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܩܫܬܐ ܫܒܚܪ[1] ܡܫܒܚܝܢܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܘ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܝ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܪܟܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܠ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܝܘܬܗ:

[1] Sic (ܫܒܚܘ ? N. E.)

ܕܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܪܥܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܬܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ:
ܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܓܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܬܟܦܢ ܒܘܙܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܠܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܛܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܪܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܬܒܝ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܘܪܝܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ(1) ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܥܘܦܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܪܗܝܒ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܕܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܚܘܠܦܐ Sic (ܚܘܠܦܐ? N. B.)

ܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܚ ܘܠܗܘ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܬܒ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܒܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܒܪܕܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܗܝ ܕܚܢܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܫܩܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ (ܘܢܦܠܒ؟ ([1])) ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܠܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܙܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܥܠܡܐ :

([1]) ܘܢܦܠܒ Sic (ܘܢܦܠܒ؟ N. E.)

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܛܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܛܠܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܡܢܚܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܚܙܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܚܙܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ(1) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܒ ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܘܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܘܢܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܬܝܩܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܘܚܝܒ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܚܝܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܘܟܘܠ ܢܫܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ÷
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ :
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܒܘܗܝ ÷
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܩ ÷
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܠܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܐܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܡܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ :
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܬܫܠܛ ܢܟܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ÷
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܫܦ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܗ ÷
ܐܬܝܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܢܢܐ ÷
ܐܬܝܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܩܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܘܫܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܡܥ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ [1] ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܫܪܒ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܬܐ [2] ܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܠ ܒܗ ܕܕܡ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܕܠܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܒܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ:

(1) ܘܫܡܐ Sic (N. E. ܘܚܝܠܐ?)   (2) ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ Sic (N. E. ܕܡܦܠܚܢܬܐ?)

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܦ ܘܣܘܦ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܬܝܒ ܆
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܥܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܆
ܘܕܡܛܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܗܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܆
ܫܡܥܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܦܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܆
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܥܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܆
ܘܥܡ ܕܠܘܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܟܣܦ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ (ܡܫܪܝܢ؟[1]) ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܘܟܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܝܡ ܥܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܀

---

[1] Deletum (ܡܫܪܝܢ؟ ܐܫܟܚ. ܠܐ. ܐ.)

ܐܠܐ ܒܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܢ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܚܡܬܐ(1) ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ(2) ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܛܪܬܐ(3) ܐܡܝ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܚܕ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ:
ܗܝ ܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܘܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܚܡܘܗ Dubie. (2) Sic (ܗܩܕܫܗ ? N. E.) (3) ܢܛܪܬܐ Sic.

ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܫܐ (1) ܠܟܫܘܦܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܝ ܟܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܢ:
ܠܡܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܫܝܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܐ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܠܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ:
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܝܢ:

(1) In marg. ܡܫܬܒܫܐ Sic ܡܫܒܫܐ

ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܟ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܟ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܢܟܦ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܣܝܡ܀
ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܬܕܠ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܬܬܕܟܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܟ:
ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ:
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܗ[1] ܕܒܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܒܟ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ܀

(1) Sic. ܝܠܕܗ

ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܫܠܝ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ܀

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܥ

ܡܪܡܝܬܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܣܓܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܬܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܐܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܢܚܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܝ ܟܠ܀
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ:

ܒܥܘܡܕܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܚܣܢ ܕܐܦܩܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܡܚܝܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܘܚܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܒܗ :
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܟܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܠ ܥܒܕܠ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܝܫܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܚܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܟ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܩܐ :
ܘܝܠܘ ܟܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܓܘܫܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܓܘܫܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܝܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܠܐ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܦ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܒܘܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܒܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܒܝ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܕܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ⁘
ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܒܠ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ⁘
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ :
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܠܢܐ ܟܥܒܕܐܝܬ ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܗ ܗܘ ⁘
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܬܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܡ ⁘
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܗܝ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ)[1] ܟܘܦܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܛܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܝ ܫܒܘܚ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܐܝܬܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܒܣܡ ܠܟܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܦܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗܡ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪ R. 117 (2) ܟܠܗܘܢ Sic.

ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܘܠܕܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠ ܠܘܩܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܢ ܒܚܢܢܗ܀
ܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ (ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܟ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܦܘܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
(ܐܬܦܩܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[2] ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ R. 117 (2) ܐܬܦܩܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. 117

ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܠܝܬ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܦܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܘܕܝܠܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܢ ❖
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ:
ܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܩܢܝ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܚܡ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܢ:
ܘܙܘܝܐ ܥܦܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܝ:
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܕܬܡܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܒܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܣܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܘܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܬܚܠܟ ❖
ܦܫܘܛܝ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܟܝ ܐܒܘܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܬܐܪܐ ܠܒܢܦܐ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܒܫܒܚ ܠܒܝ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܕܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܒܪܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܐܒܕܪܗܡ ❖
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖

ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܝ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܝ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܙܘܥܬܝ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ[1] ܥܘܗܕܢܝ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܓܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܐ ܡܚܣܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܓܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܫܒܬ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܒܓܒܪܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܩܫܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܐܣܘܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܣܘܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܩܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

(1) ܘܕܝܢܝ R. 117

ܦܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܩܒܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܢܠܚܝܗ ❖
ܐܦܝܗ ܦܪܥܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܒܗ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܪܡܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܘܡܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܘܡܢܩܐ ܠܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܟܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܚܝܘ ܥܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܡܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ❖
ܘܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܢܫܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܟܪ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܕܢܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܒܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ:

ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܬ ✤
(ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܬܬܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ[1] ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝ ܠܐܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܬܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ✤
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ[2] ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ✤
ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ :
ܒܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܬܩܘܦ ✤
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܩܒܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘ :
ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ✤
ܡܢܬܐ ܬܐܬܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܒܘܠܐ ✤

---

(1) Deest in R. 117

(2) ܡܫܬܠܡܢ R. 117

ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ :
ܪܥܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܟܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ✤
ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ :
ܥܘܦܪܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܚܢܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ ✤
ܐܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܝ ✤
ܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܒܩ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ✤
ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܙܘܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ :
ܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܦܪܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ✤
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܝ ✤

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒ:
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܡ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܩܬܐ:
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܪܟܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܡ ܩܘܪܒܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܝܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ:
ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܐܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܢܒܪܟ:
ܡܣܝܒ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܓܝܪ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܢܬܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܗ ܓܠܐ (ܓܝܪ) ܗܘ(1)܀
ܓܢܒܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܓܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܪܒ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܘ Sic R. 464, 117

ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܫܠܕܗ ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܛܠ ܕܬܬܐܣܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܪܡܙܐ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܟܘܡ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܢܗ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܦܩܗܝ ❖
ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܒ ܒܥܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܦܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܒ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܪܦܝ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܦܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܗܢܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܘܡܪܗ[1] ܫܡܫ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܘܡܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܒܒܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܥܘܕ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܢܒܨܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܘܒܟܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܪܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܟܘܡܪܗ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܣܥܝ 531—533.

ܕܚܫܒܗ̇ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܘܡܛܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܘܚܗ̇ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܘ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ (ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠ[1]) ܠܗ ❖
ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܗ ܒܪ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܛܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܠܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܘܪܦܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ[2] ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܚܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ❖
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇ :
ܠܗ ܢܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܬܡܝܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܝܣܝܟܐ :
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܪܒ ܥܕܠ ܩܢܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܒ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

---

(1) ܘܒܝܬ ܢܘܒ R. 117

(2) (ܘܐܬܦܬܝ ܒܥܘܕ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܟܪܣܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ . . . . ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ. ܗܢ: ܗܒ. N. E.)

ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ :
ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܪܐ [1] ܕܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܩܕܫ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܟܝ ❖
ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܟܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܩܘܡܝ [2] ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܚܝܠ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܡ ܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܪܨܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܘܠܐ ❖
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ :

---

(1) ܡܘܦܪܐ R. 117 (2) ܘܩܘܡܝ R. 117

ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܟܒܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܬܦܩܚ ܥܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܚܝ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܩܘܠܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܡܪܗ ܕܢܡܦܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܟܒܬ ܒܡܡܪܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܐܡܪܬ ܢܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܐܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܠܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܒܗ ܘܘܠܝܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܢܩܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܒܒܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܗ :

ܘܫܠܡܗ̇ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܫܠܡܗ̇ ܢܬܒܐ ܥܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ(1) ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܗ̇ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܛܠܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܨܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ(2) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܥܘܡܝ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܒܝ ܘܥܕܡ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܒܥܒܘ ܠܢܫܒܬܗ(3) ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܫܬܐܬ ܫܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܪܒܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܡܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܘܒܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܦܘܬܚܗ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀

(1) ܕܗܦܟܬ R. 117 — ܒܢܫܒܬܗ R. 117
(2) ܒܡܪܝܐ R. 117
(3) ܠܢܫܒܬܐ L.

ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܒܡܕܢܚܗ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܩܢ ܠܝ ܕܚܠܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ:
ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ❖
ܐܦܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܢܒܟܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܦܐܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܠ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܢܕܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܓܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܒܫܘܪ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܘܪ ܘܦܬܘܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܢ ❖
ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܟ ܫܠܘܚ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܘܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܘܬܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬܝ ❖
ܨܒܝ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܒܝܬ[1] ܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܘܠܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܬܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܬ ܕܨܒܝܬ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܚܒܬ ܬܬܚܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܬ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܐܦ ܐܬܦܩܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ❖
ܠܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܢܗܒ ܐܘܩܠܝ :
ܐܦ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܝ ❖
ܦܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܢܦܠ[2] :
ܐܦ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܢܐ ܘܦܨܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܢܩܒܠܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܬܝ ❖
ܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܟܐ ܠܢܒܕܡ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܟܕ (ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ :
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܩܢܝܬܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

---

(1) R. 117 ܒܟ   (2) R. 117 ܢܦܠ

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ[1] ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ[2].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܕܝܡ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܥ ܐܢܫ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܒܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܬܘܠ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܦܪܫܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ:

---

(1) ܘܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܘ: R. 117 (2) R. 117.

ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܥܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
(ܠܟܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫ[1] ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܕܡܬܐ ܬܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܬܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܘܪܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܦ[2] ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܩܢܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܠܟܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ R. 118 (2) ܐܦ P.

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܣܬܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܬܘܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܡܬ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܣܬܠܚܐ ܟܕ[1] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܠܟܐ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܠܚܘ:

[1] P. ܟܗ

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܕܒܥܬܐ ܦܓܪܟ ܒܕܡܐ(1) ܘܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܀

ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܛܠܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܝܟ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ(2) ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܀

ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܠ ܕܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܪ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܢܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܒܣܪ(3) ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܀

ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܟ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܫܪܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܐܘ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܀

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܡܥܘܝܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ R. 118 (2) ܘܕܡܘܬܐ R. 118 (3) ܒܦܓܪ P.

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܢܚܬ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝ[1]:
ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܫܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ[2] ܨܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܗ:
ܕܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ[3] ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܒܪܬܐ[4] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܝܬ:

(1) ܕܡܫܠܠܝ Sic. (2) ܘܗ Sic. (3) ܒܓܠܝܗ؟ Dubie. (4) Dubie.

ܕܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒ ܦܢܝܡ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܪܝ ܟܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܪܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܩܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ[1] ܠܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ[2] :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܝܗܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ❖

(1) R. 117 ܕܫܡܥܐ (2) Hic lacuna in R. 117

ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܕܪܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ❖
ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܢܐ :
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܫܒܬܐ (1) ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܚܢܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (2) ܢܦܪܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ (3) ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܘܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܩܝܢܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ❖
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܗ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܩܢ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܐܦܩܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܗ ❖
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

(1) ܟܬܒܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܡܫܬܐ R. (3) ܒܐܒܝܗ P.

ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܪܬܠܡܝ ܕܬܠܡܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܕܐ ܀
ܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܢܟܣܗ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܕܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܢܠܒܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ :
ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܝ ܥܡ ܟܦܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ[1] ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܀

---

[1] P. ܫܘܟܠܠܐ

ܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܕܪ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܟܪܙܗ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܒܪ ܥܠܘܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ[1]:
(ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܗܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܟܣܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܢܫܘܢܝܗ ܫܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ[3] ܘܢܬܐܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܢܘܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܩܢܘܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ[4] ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܀

---

(1) Hic desinit lacuna in R. 117 (2) ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܕܠܡܣܟܢܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܟܝܢܐ R. 117

ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ)[1]܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܟܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܝ ܒܫܘܥܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܝ܀
ܒܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܥ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܣ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܦܨܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܓܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘ[2] ܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܢܕܟܝܗ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܦܠ[3] ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܠܝ[4] ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ[5] ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܪܚܡ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀

(1) ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܚܡ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܕܐܬܦܠܦܠ R. 117 (4) ܗܘܝܬ P.
(5) ܫܪܪܐ R. 117

ܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܙܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ:
ܒܣܘܟܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ܀
ܕܒܗܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܦܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܢܫܐ(1) ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ(2)܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ(3) ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ(4):
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܬܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܘ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܟܠܢܫܗ R. 117 (2) ܠܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܡܫܟܢ R. 117
(4) ܒܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ P.

ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܗ :

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ⁘

ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ⁘

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

ܐܘ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘

ܡܕܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܠ[1] ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬܐ :

ܘܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܠܝܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ⁘

ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :

ܕܗ ܡܠܝܦ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ⁘

ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܟܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܡܟܝܢ :

ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ⁘

ܚܕܐ ܘܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ :

ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܕܥ ⁘

ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ :

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ⁘

ܗܘܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܕܗܢ :

ܘܕܒܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܕܝܗ[3] ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ⁘

ܦܠܦܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܕܡܐ[4] ܠܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܢ :

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܗܘܬܐ ⁘

(4) P. ܒܡܕܒܪ (3) R. 117 ܠܚܝܡܢܐ (2) Dubie (1) R. 117 ܒܡܢ

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ(1) ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܛܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܡܘܦܬܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܠܦܝܢܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝ̈ܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܪܚܩ(2)܀
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܢܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܘܩ ܢܛܪܬܢܝ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܬܠܚܡ ܒܗ܀
ܐܚܝܕܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܦܬܘܪ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܓܥ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܬܬܢܚ ܒܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܦܝܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܟ:
ܕܥܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܦܝܫܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ܀
ܫܘܡ ܠܫܒܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܠܥܠܡ:

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܠܝ ܥܘܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܡ ܣܘܠܩܝ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܪܐ ÷
ܚܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ :
ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ÷
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܝ[1] ܚܕܪ ܠܗ ÷
ܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܣܒܪ ܬܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ (ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܐ)[2] ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ :
ܕܥܘܢܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܘܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ[3] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ[4] :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܠܝܗ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܥܡ :
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܠܝܢ :
ܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܐ[5] ܘܢܦܫ ܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܥܘܡܪܝ :

---

(1) ܡ R. 117 (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܐ R. 117 (3) ܒܒܪܬܗ P. 118
(4) ܕܚܛܝܐ R. (5) ܠܒܪ P. R. 117

ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܐ(1) ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܪܢܐ ܘܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܥܠܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ:
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ(2) ܘܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܘ(3) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܒܚܐ܀

(1) ܨܒܘܬ R. 117 (2) ܠܒܒ R. 118 (3) ܡܫܬܠܛܘ P.

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ :
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܥ[1] ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܛ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ :

(1) ܕܒܠܝܥ P. (2) ܐܬܪܐ R. 117

ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ(1) ܒܗܿ ܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ(2) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗܿ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܥܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܐ܀
ܢܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ(3) ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

---

(1) ܗܘܐ R. 117 (2) ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ R. 117 (3) ܬܫܒܚܬܐ R. 117

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܝ:

ܕܡܪܬܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܕܐ[1].

ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ[2] ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܫܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܡܢ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܠܐ[3] ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ:
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܀

---

[1] ܡܟܣ. ܗ. ܟܗ. ܡܫܡܘܫ .ܣ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ .ܒ. ܕܗ.

[2] P. ܒܦܓܪܗ

[3] P. ܘܠܐ

ܝܕܥܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܣܥܘܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ:
(ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ[1] ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ[2] ❖
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܗܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ (ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ)[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܐܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ[4] ܘܡܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ (ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܬ[5] ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܩܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܝܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܪܦܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ[6]:
ܘܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ❖

---

(1) ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ R. (2) ܓܘܫܡܐ R. (3) ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ R. (4) ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ P. (5) ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܬ R. (6) ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܬܥܒܕܝܗ ✣
ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ :
ܘܬܠܒܫܝܗ ܫܘܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ✣
ܦܐܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܩܬܗ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܝܐܐ ܠܟ ܕܝ ܬܘܒ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܢܘܬܗ ✣
ܠܐ ܐܦܣܬܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܬܒܘܩ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܗ ✣
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܠܬ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܘܥܢܝܬܗ ܠܟ ✣
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܐܦ ܗܝ :
ܗܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܝܢ ✣
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܦܪܩܬ ܣܘܝ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܡܣܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܕܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܣܘܝ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܥܠܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟ ܘܗܘܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܬܬܒܪܝ ܠܟ :
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ✣

ܐܪܟܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܟܝܟܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܟܦܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܩܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܘ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܫܛܬ ܘܗܘܒ ܘܒܠܥܬܗ [1] ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܒܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܕܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܣܬܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ:

(1) ܘܒܠܥܝܗ R.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܘܫܝܗ ✤
ܚܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ[1] ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܝܗܘܕ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܡܡܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܥܡ ܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܝܪܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܝܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܝܠ ✤
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܪܕܐܗ[2] ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܠܗ[3] ܥܒܕܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܥܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✤

---

(1) P. ܕܡܫܝܚ   (2) P. ܢܪܕܘܗ   (3) R. ܟܠܗ

ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܠ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܬܐ[1] ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ (ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ)܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܬܐ (ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܡ[3]:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܢܠܡܕ (ܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ[4] ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ[5] ܕܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܟܕ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ[6]܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܠܠ̈ܬܗ R. (2) ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ P. (3) ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ Sic. (4) ܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܒܪܘܬܐ R. (5) Dest in P. (6) ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ R.

ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ ܡܬܛܦܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܝܐ ܘܢܬܟܫ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ◊

ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܟܝܬ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ :

ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ◊

ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ :

ܕܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ◊

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ :

ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ◊

ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ[1] ܢܬܡܬܥ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ :

ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ ◊

ܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ[2] ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :

ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܟ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܬܦܠ ܠܗ ◊

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ :

ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ◊

ܚܙܝ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ :

ܘܥܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ◊

ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ◊

ܡܬܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ :

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ◊

---

(1) ܘܠܐ .P (2) ܚܟܝܡܐ .P

ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܢܫܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܐܬܡܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܬܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ (1) ܐܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ (2) ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܡܪܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:

(1) R. ܦܡ (2) P. ܡܢܗ

ܕܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ(1) ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ̈ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܓܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ :
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ(2) ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܢܟܣ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܓܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ(3) ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܫܘ ܫܒܩ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܣܐ :
ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܐܡܪ (2) P. ܗܘ (3) P. ܕܒܪܝܬܗ

ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ (ܝܠܗܐ ܗܘ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ (2) :
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ (3) ܡܚܪܗ ܢܬܬܚܡ :
ܠܡܢ ܢܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܥܡ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ (4) ❖
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܘܒܘܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܚܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܩܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ (5) ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܝܢܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܩܒܠ ❖

P. ܟܘܠܗܘܢ (4) Deest in R. (3) R. ܐܚܪܢ (2) R. ܝܠܗܘ (1)
P. ܠܟܝܢܐ (5)

ܫܬܩܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ (ܐܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ [1] ܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܫܗ [2] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܫܐ [3] :
ܘܡܢܘ ܡܬܡܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܝܗ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܟܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܒܪܢܝܗ :
ܡܝܩܪܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܒܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܐܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܘܟܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܥܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܝܗ :
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܟܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ :

(1) ܒܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܒܕܐ P. (2) ܗܘܕܝܫܗ P. (3) ܕܡܬܡܛܝܫܐ P.

ܢܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܬܬܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ (1) ܥܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܠܗ (2) ✤
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ (3) ܕܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܘܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܢܠܥܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܥ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܠܥܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܥܠܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܠܟ ܝܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܠܥܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ✤

---

(1) P. ܕܝܢܐ (2) R. ܒܥܡܠܗ (3) R. ܡܢ

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܙܡܪ ܡܪܘܢ :
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܒܚ ✤
ܘܢܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ :
ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܢܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܝ ✤
ܢܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✤
ܒܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܚܕ ✤

ܐܘ ܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܒܝ :
ܡܢ ܟܘܣ ܒܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܝ ܟܠܚܕ[2] ✤
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐܝܬ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ (ܟܕ ܒܘܗܪܐ[3] ܐܢܬܝ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܝ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܣܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ :
ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ✤
ܢܒܠܥ[4] ܗܘ ܘܠܒܝ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ :

(1) P. ܠܐ (2) R. ܠܟܠܚܕܗ (3) R. ܘܗܪܐ (4) R. ܢܟܠܣ

ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܝ[1] ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܐܪܐ[2] ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܐܟܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܦܘܠ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܓܡܝܪ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܢܝܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܕܝܟܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܗ :
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܗ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܝ ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܓܘ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܚܝܝܟ ܘܟܢ ܒܝ ܐܘܟܡܗ ܕܡܬܪܦܩ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܐܘܟܡܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܩܝܡܢܝ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܩܛܠܬܝ ܢܚܡܐ ܐܦܠ ܥܡܟ ܡܠܘܐܝ ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܘܟܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܟܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) R. ܠܢ (2) R. ܦܐܪܐ

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ (1) ܓܒܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܟܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܝ ❖
ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܟܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܒܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐܝܬ :
ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܠ ܘܐܘܣܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܟܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ :

(1) ܢܬܒܝܢ P. ܢܬܒܘܢ R.

ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܫܝܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܠܢ[1] ܓܙܪܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܟܣ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܕ ܠܣܛܝܐ: ܕܡܥܠܝ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܝܩܪܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ[2].

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܓ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ.

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܬܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢ܀
ܒܕܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܘܐܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܒܫܢܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܬܗܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ܀

(1) ܘܢܣܒܠܢ Sic (ܘܢܣܒܠܘܢ ? N. E.) (2) R. 117

ܐܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ (1) ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܕܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܩܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܪܘ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܡܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܘ (2) ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܛܘܗܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܀
ܡܠܬܟ ܕܢܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܟ ܕܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܟ ܒܓܪܝܗܘܬܟ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܐܘܬܪ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܣܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪ ܕܗ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܢ ܬܗܒܠ ܕܗ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܬܪ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܪ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ Sic (N. E. ܡܐܟܠܐ?) (2) Sic (N. E. ܢܛܪ?)

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܟܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ✤
ܚܫܒܢ ܡܠܬܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ✤
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܘܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ(1) ✤
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܠ:
ܒܘܕܪܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܟܠ ✤
ܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ ✤
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܒܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܐܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܠ ✤

(1) Sic.

ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ܀
ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܟܢܫ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܐܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܕܘܝ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܘܝܢ ܘܥܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܦܪܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܙܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܟܢܫ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܕ ܥܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܐ ܟܢܫ܀
ܒܝܬ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܠܦܘܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܪܬܐ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ:

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܢܕܢܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܐܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ:

ܘܒܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ:

ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ:

ܘܚܬܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܠܒܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܘܒܝܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܕܢܚܠ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:

ܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀

ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇:

ܘܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܬܐ ❖

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܠܐ:

ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܒܘܢܪܗ ܘܡܚܒܒܝܗ ❖

ܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ:

ܢܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖

ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܒܐ ܘܙܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖

(ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܝܟܐ[1] ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ:

ܕܓܘܠ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ❖

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ❖

ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ❖

ܕܘܝܟܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܗ:

ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ❖

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ:

ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ❖

ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ:

---

[1] ܕܘܝܟܐ ܕܘܝܟܐ Sic (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܝܟܬܐ? N. E.)

ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ [1] ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܆
ܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܝܫ ܙܒܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬ ܐܠ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܆
ܒܕ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܆
ܐܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܙܘܥܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܕܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܆
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܆
ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܕܥܠܝܬܐ

ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܥܢܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ÷
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ÷
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܕܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܠ ܘܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ÷
ܠܐ ܢܚܬܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܒܫܢ:
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ÷
ܠܝܩܪܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ:
ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܬܡܢ ÷

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܫܟܝܢܘܬ ܟܕ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ ܡܬܥܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܬ(1) ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܩܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ:
ܠܗܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ܀
ܐܦܠܛܘܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܬܚܝܬ:
ܕܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܝܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܒܐ܀

(1) Sic. ܘܫܠܡܬ

ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ :
ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ✤
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܩܘܝܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܢܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܝ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܝܬܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܘܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܘܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܬܝܬܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܝܥܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܩܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܣܝܗ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܫܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܪ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܢ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܝܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܫܡܥܘ (1) ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܝ ܡܬܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܠܢ:
ܕܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܝ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܝܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:

(1) Sic. ܫܡܥ

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ ❖
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܬܫܪܘܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܪܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ :
ܠܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܒܥܝ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܬܐܘܪܝ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܫ ܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܕܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܝ :
ܡܪܝ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܩܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܪܐ :
ܒܪ ܦܘܫܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ.

ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܦܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܚܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ܀

ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܙܝܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܘܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ :
ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܙܝܘܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ÷
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܝܢ :
ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܝܩ ܢܒܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ÷
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ÷
ܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ÷
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ÷
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ÷
ܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ÷
ܕܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ÷
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܪܝܢ ÷

ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܗܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܗܝ ܥܘܠ ܡܥܬܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ:
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܒܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܢܨܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢܕܐ:
ܡܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ[1] ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܒܗܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܟܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ[1] ܥܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:

[1] Sic.

ܗܘܦܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܀
ܡܣܥܪܢ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܬܝܐ :
ܕܬܐܬܦܘܠ ܡܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܚܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܀
ܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܓܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܟܪܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܒܕܐ ܠܡܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩ ܠܫܡܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܕܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ܀
ܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܨܒܝܢܐ:
ܕܦܫܛ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܒܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܒܝܨܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܡ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ [1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܦܝ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܘܢܘܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܘ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܗ܀
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܚܕܠܝܢ:
ܪܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܥܠ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܩܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) Sic ܗܘܐ (ܢܗܘܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܐܬܩܢ ܠܬܘܪܢܣܐ ܒܬܘܪܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܢ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܢܥܘܪܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܡܘܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܠܓܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܥܘܡܩ܀
ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܗܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ:
ܒܕܡܚܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܕܡܚܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܐ܀
ܥܠ ܓܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܝ ܦܫܛ ܗܕܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܓܢܒ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܡܐ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܕܒ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܕܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܡܨܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܐܦܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܢܐ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܛܠܠ ܘܦܪܩ ܥܠ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ܀
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܙܕܩ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܥܕ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܙܕܩ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܝ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ[2] ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܬܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܢܫܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܐ[3] ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܒܠܥܕ܀
ܕܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܫܪܪ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2] ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܪܒ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܣܦܩ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܕܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܚܢܗ :
ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܝܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܪܒܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܚܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܫ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܚܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܘܪܒ ܒܟܘܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܩܘܫܛܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܢܩܫܐ[1]) ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ :
ܡܬܬܢܚܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܟܠܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܘܝܣܚܩ[1]).

(1) Deest.

APPENDIX I.

ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.

ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܒܘܣ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܠ

ܪܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܕܠܟܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ

ܕܟܘܪܐ. (ܣܘܦ ܦܠܓܬܐ 534—460).

ܡܩܕܡ ܢܛܠܝ: ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܚܘ. ܘܠܝܬ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܩܕܡܢܝ
ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܕܒܪ: ܠܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܦܩܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܝܠܢ؟ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܪܗ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ

ܡܥܬܕܐ[1]. ܘܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܐ
ܐܒܝܢܗ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ[2]!

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܦܘܩܐ .ܘ. ܘܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܬ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ: ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܐܬܝܚܒܬ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܝܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܐܚܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܬܝܚܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕ
ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝ: ܘܐܬܥܝܕܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ
ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܟܕ ܘܟܕ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܗ[3].

ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܝܒ. ܟܕ ܠܗܕ
ܥܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܗܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ: ܡܠܟ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ

(1) ܡܢܐ .ܒܕ. ܒ. (2) ܡܢܐ .ܗܘ. ܗܣ. (3) ܡܢܐ .ܕ ܗܣ—ܒܒ ܀
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕ. ܗܘ—ܗ.

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܢ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܦܟܬܐ
ܕܥܘܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܕܐ: ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܫ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ.
ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܐܦܘܒ: ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܕܒܫܡܗ: ܠܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܢܒܘܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܨܝܕ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܚܝܐ(2). ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܢܬܟܫܦ: ܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܕܢܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܢܬܦܩܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܫܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܟܫܦܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ

(1) ܢܫܡܥ Sic. (2) ܠܥܘܠܐ .ܗ. ܐ—ܝ.

ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܐܘ ܒܡܐܘܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܢܐ [1]
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܗ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܠܦܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ.
ܘܚܕܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚ [2] ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܝ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܡܪܚ: ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ: ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ

(1) ܒܥܒܕܠܚܡܐ Sic. (2) ܡܫܝܚ Sic.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܐ: ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ
ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܢܐ[1] ܕܒܪܬܗ ܩܛܠܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܢܟܣ ܚܠܝܦܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦ ܚܒܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܘ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘ: ܕܢܩܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܩ: ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܣܦܪܐܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܢܫܡܗ ܠܡܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗܒܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܗܪܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܒܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ

[1] ܣܘܟܢܐ Sic (ܣܘܟܝܢܐ? N. E.)

ܗܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܝܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܐܕܡܗ: ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢܝܬܐ: ܣܓܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ: ܬܠܬܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܪ ܐܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܐܬܝܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܣܓܕ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܗܝ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܗܢܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܗܢܘ: ܗܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ! ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ[1]
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[2] ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܐܬܐܠܨ ܠܡܪܢ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ[4] ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ.

ܘܫܡܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ:

---

(1) ܕܗܘܝܢ Sic. (2) ܕܢܒܝܐ Sic. (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ Sic. (4) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ Sic.

ܕܒܚܠܦܘܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܠܚܠܦܘܗ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ: ܠܗܝ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܬܒܠܥܬ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ: ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܠܗ: ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢ.

ܩܘܠܐ .ܝ. ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܕܝܫܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܕܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ: ܘܫܘܘܕ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܝܫܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ[1]. ܗܘܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܠ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܢܩܘܡ: ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܒܚܠܦܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ
ܐܬܒܛܠ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ[2] ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܬܐܘܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܩ:

(1) ܡܬܝ ܗ. ܛ—ܛܘ.   (2) Sic (ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ؟ N. E.)

ܠܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܬܩܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܚܙܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ(1)!
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܪܟܝܗ
ܐܪܘܬܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܗܘܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܟܣܢܘ: ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ(2): ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܠܐ: ܢܦܘܩ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܬܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܘܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܐܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ?

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܝܗ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ(3) ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܟܠ

(1) ܐܫܥܝܐ ܣܐ. ܐ: ܘ.
(2) (ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܡܘܫܐ ܐ. ܟܘ. N. E.)
(3) ܡܢܗܘܢ Sic.

ܡܩܕܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܡܬܬܚܬܘܢ: ܘܡܚܪܘܒܝܢ ܠܢܘܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ: ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ
ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܢ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ؟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܒܒܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ[1] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܫܐ
ܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ
ܢܫܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܐܦܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܢܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܪܙܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܬ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܕܫܠܡܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ

(1) ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ Sic.

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ: ܕܢܬܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܣܬܪܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ . . . . .

ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: (ܐܝܟ؟[1]) ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܙܠܘ ܘܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܥܡܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ[2]. ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ

(1) Ab ed. add. (2) ܡܬܝ. ܟܚ. ܝܚ—ܟ.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ: ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ[1]: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܡܪܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܥܐ[2].
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܪܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢ: ܕܢܝܐܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܠܦܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܫܬܝ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ: ܟܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ

---

(1) ܡܙܡ̈: ܒ. ܚ: ܛ.   (2) ܡܠܟ̈. ܥܚ. ܚܚ.   (3) ܐܫܥܝ̈: ܠܒ. ܚ.

ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܘ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܒܥ.
ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ
(Sic) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܬ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܘܡܠܘܗܝ

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕ: ܘܥܡ ܕܠܗ
ܒܡܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܬ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܡ
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܦܪܢܘܣܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܚܙܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܢ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ
ܠܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗ. ܡܬܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ[1]
ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠ[2] ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܟܒܪ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܘܕܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܘܡܗ: ܘܕܫܝܡܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܚܘܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:

(1) ܕܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ Sic. (2) ܕܡܬܠ Sic.

ܐܦ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ: ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ[1]. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܪܢܝ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܝܢ ܗܝܠܬܐ: ܘܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ[2]
ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ: ܘܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܢܛܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ . . . .

ܕܐܢܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܛܠܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܗ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܕܐܢܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܟܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ. (ܝܘ. ܝܒ. ܝܗ.)

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܢܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢܢ ܕܚܕܝܐܝܬ. ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ: ܕܐܢܫܘܢ

(1) ܬܫܡܫܬ Sic. (2) ܘܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ Sic.

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ [1]: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ [2] ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܒܠ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ: ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܬܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ [2]. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܟܐܦܐ
ܩܪܝܗ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ [2]: ܕܥܠܝܗ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ
ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ
ܢܚܣܢܘܢ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ [2] ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ:

---

[1] Sic (ܕܝܘܢܐ ? N. E.)

[2] (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ [illegible] N. E.)

ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܢ. ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܕܪܘܢܬܐ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܟܚܗ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ: ܫܪܪܗ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܗ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢ
ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ[1] ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܐ[2]
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܪܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܗ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ: ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ؟ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܐ: ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢܗ. ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(1) Sic. ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ (2) Sic. ܥܡܐ

ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܟܬܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܢ: ܘܒܟܒܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܕܢܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܗܕܐ.

ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܚܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܗܗ. ܕܒܝ: ܥܠܝܠ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܚܒܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܘܒ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ؟
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ
ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝ(1). ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܚܕ ܠܚܙܩܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ: ܕܒܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܬܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܟܬܒܝ(2). ܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܪ: ܕܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ(3): ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܗܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ

(1) ܡܘܣܝܡ ܝܚ. ܠܝܚ—ܠܘ. (2) ܡܘܣܝܡ ܝܚ. ܟܢ ܘܫܢ ܡܚ. (3) ܗܘܐ Sic.

ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܫܒܝܚ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܫܒܝܚ ܚܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܐܬܐ: ܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܟܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ: ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܦܣܘܩܐ ܝܛ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܬܪܘܨܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܗ. ܡܥܗܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܪܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) Sic. ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܐܫܟܚ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܕܐ(1). ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܪܩܘܣ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ: ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ*:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ
ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ(2).

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܦܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܪܦܝ ܐܢܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܦܘܪܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ

(1) ܡܪܩܘܣ ܚ. ܟܙ—ܠ. * Sic (ܕܝܘܢܐ؟ N. E.) (2) ܡܬܝ ܝܘ.
ܝܓ—ܟ.

ܕܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ
ܕܡܚܝ: ܫܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܝܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܙܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܬܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܚܪܡ
ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ[1]. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܟܬܒ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܟܬܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܦܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.

ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܡܒ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܢܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

(1) ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝܕ. ܣܘ—ܥܒ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ ܨܠܒ
ܒܪܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܨܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܐܚܒܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ
ܗܘ. ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܓܢܣܐ
ܕܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ: ܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ.
(ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܦܢܐ[1].)

ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ[2] ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܢ
ܙܕܩ ܠܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܩܪܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܬܡܝܗ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܢܩܒܠܘܗܝ.
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܕܟܕ ܨܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܨܠܒ: ܟܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ
ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܟܕ

(1) Ab edit. facta

(2) (ܗ: ܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. Flav. Jos. Antiq. Jud. Lib. 18, C. IV. N. E.)

ܡܢ: ܐܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܟܝܐ ܦܓܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܥܡܪܢܐ: ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܫܠܡ.

(ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܩܣܪܝܐ. ܣܦܪܐ .ܒ. ܦܪܩܐ .ܓ. 182. ܣܘܦ
ܡܬܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ 98. ܣܘܦ
ܡܬܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ 49—50 .N. E.)

APPENDIX II.

ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ

ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

ܥܠ ܡܚܒܫܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐ. ܒܕ ܒܥܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܩܪܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ
ܒܬܡܘܢܐ ܕܩܠܥܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܢܫܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܚܕܪܬ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܚܒܫܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܐ: ܐܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܓܫܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܒܣܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܠܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܠܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕܘ ܠܩܘܦܝܛܢܪܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܘܢܡܚܝܘܗܝ
ܒܣܦܣܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ: ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܟܘܗ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܘܕܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܓܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ:
ܕܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܘܪܢܐ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܬܓܡܪܬ ܘܡܫܬܓܡܪܐ.
ܚܣܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܘܕܐ ܘܣܢܐܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬ ܒܡܢ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܚܣܡܐ ܚܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܫܬܥܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܝܩܛܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܪܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܩܐ: ܕܢܬܟܫܦ
ܠܗ ܠܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܓܪܗ[1].

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

[1] ܡܬܝ. ܟܗ. ܠܕ — ܡܕ.

ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܒܪܫܥܐ ܗܘܐ* ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܫܕܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܫܪܝ
ܒܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ**: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܗ. ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܝܩܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ*** ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܫܥܐ ܐܟܠ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܢܨܚܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܫܥܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ: ܒܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܨܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (1).

ܦܣܘܩܐ. ܝܓ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܝܪ
ܘܚܕܬܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܫܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܢܝܢ
ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܪܝ. ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܫܥܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ (2)
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܫܥܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܫܥܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ ܕܢܚܪܒ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܐܬܕܟܝܢ

* ܗܘܝܘ (ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ. ܐ.) ܗ. ܐ: ܒ: ܘ. ** ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ Sic *** ܢܒܝܐ Sic (1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
(2) ܗܘܐ Sic

ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܦܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ * ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܢ (1). ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܟܢ: ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܠܡܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ؟ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ

* ܠܢܣܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ Sic (1) ܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕ. ܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܦܐܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ؟ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ[1]. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܝܕܘܟ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܬ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ. ܫܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܝ
ܟܬܒܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܐ: ܕܗܐ ܗܟܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܬܐܣܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܘܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܩܐ[2]: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܬ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܥܬܝܕ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܢ
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ

(1) ܡܬܝ: ܟܐ. ܡܓ: ܟܗ.   (2) ܐܫܥܝܐ ܟܗ. ܗ.

ܕܐܒܝܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܘܟܪܐ(1) ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ (Sic) ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܟܒܫ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ.

ܩܘܡܐ ܝܗ. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܕܟܕ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ: ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܙܡܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܙܡܝܢܐ: ܕܗܐ
ܫܪܘܬܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ: ܘܬܘܪܝ ܘܦܛܡܝ ܢܟܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘ:

(1) ܠܒܘܟܪܐ Sic.

ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܓܒܠܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘ: ܘܡܒܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܒܕ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܢܝ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܦܩܕ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ[1]. ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪܗ
ܕܡܨܪܗ[2] ܕܒܪܡܫܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩܐ
ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ[3]:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܣܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ

(1) ܡܫܡ. ܒܒ. ܒ — ܝ.   (2) Sic. ܡܨܪܗ   (3) Sic. ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܘܡܪܘܡܡܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܗܢܢܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܟܪܗܘܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܡܪ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ [1] ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ : ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ : ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܠܘ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܕܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ [2]. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ : ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ : ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ : ܘܡܢܟܣ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ : ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ :
ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܗ [3]
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ

(1) Sic. ܗܘ̈ܐ (2) ܡܟܠ .. ܗ : ܘ. (3) Sic. ܟܗ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ
ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܗ: ܐܒܫܘܢ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܗܝܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܦܪܐ[1] ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ:
ܐܒܫܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܗ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܗܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܫܩܠܘ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ: ܕܢܣܒܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ [ܐܢܐ][2]:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܢܨܚ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܠ:
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܥܡܠܐ
ܕܚܒܪܐ: ܘܚܪܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܦܐ[1] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ! ܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܪ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܫܡܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܫܘܡ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘܟܝ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܫܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

(1) Sic. (2) A primo ed. add.

ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܩ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܥܒܪܘ: ܢܬܚܢܢ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܚܢܢܐ ܦܫܛ: ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܘܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܠܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ: ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ

ܗܒܝܠ: ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܒܝܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܝܕܥܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ؟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ[1]. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܟܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܚܪ.

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܫܘܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ؟ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ

[1] ܡܬܝ ܒ. ܗ — ܝܒ.

ܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ[1]. ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܬܟܠܡ ܐܢܝܢ: ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: ܘܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܫܪܪܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ (ܕܢܫܘܒ)[2] ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܟܪܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܡܪ: ܒܟܪܟܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܣܟܡܘ.

ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:

---

(1) ܡܠܘ. ܟܠܗ. ܠܒ — ܠܗ.   (2) ܒܪ: ܠܡܫܘܐ. ܦܪܫܘܗ. ܕ. ܡܢ.
(3) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܐ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܐܦ: ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܚܘܬܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܝܠܕܘ: ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܥܠܝܗ
ܥܘܠܡܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܒܬ
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܐܬܐܬ ܗ̇ܝ: ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ[2]
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܣܗܕܬ: ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ
ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܩܕܝܫ[3] ܕܥܠ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ

---

[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ Sic. [2] (ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ؟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ؟ N. E.) [3] Sic.

ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1]
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ : ܟܕ ܡܥܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ : ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܩܛܠܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܓܡܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܟܝ :
ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܦܪܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. ܗܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܚܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ : ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ* ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[2].
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܚܕܬܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫ
ܗܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܠܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ : ܚܙܝܬ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ : ܟܕ ܕܗܘܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠܘ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ
ܡܝܬܘ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܠ : ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ.
(ܘܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[3] ܐܘܣܦܘ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܪܡܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ : ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ : ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ : ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ : ܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ

(1) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܬ: ܠܐ: * ܕܐܬܐ Sic. (2) ܡܬܝ. ܟܓ. ܠܙ — ܠܛ.
(3) ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗ: ܘܡܚܟܠ. ܟܬ: ܠܐ:

ܣܓܝܐܝܢ. ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܟܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܘܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ
ܒܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܪܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܪܐ: ܘܗܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܫܠܡܬܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܘܬ ܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܗܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ.

ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܢ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ

(1) Sic. ܓܒܪܐ

ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ
ܚܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(1). ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܐܘܠܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ(2) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ: ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ؟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ(3).
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ:

(1) ܡܫܚ. ܒ. ܗ. (2) (ܐܘܪܗܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. N. E.) (3) ܡܬܝ. ܟܘ. ܐ: ܒ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܟܐ. ܗ: ܘ.

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ: ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ. ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܬܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ: ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܫܠܛ
ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܙܐ ܥܕܟܝܢ: ܘܟܕܗ
ܗܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܗ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܟܠ
ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܐܢܫ: ܕܦܠܝܓ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܝܫ ܦܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܗܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܕܬܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܬ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܟܕܗ: ܚܘܝܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ

ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܟ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܣܘܦܪܗ[1]
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ!
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܕܪܘܢܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ: ܘܢܟܪܟܘܢܟܝ ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ. ܢܣܚܦܘܢܟܝ*: ܘܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ[2]. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܢܒܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ[3]: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܫܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ
ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ[4]. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ: ܕܐܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ

(1) ܒܣܘܦܪܗ Sic. * ܢܣܚܦܘܢܟܝ. (2) ܠܘܬ ܝܚ. ܡܢ — ܡܢ.
(3) ܒܡܢܝܢܗ Sic. (4) ܐܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ. ...

ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ[1]. ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܪܐ[2]:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܪܨ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܕܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ: ܦܩܕܢ ܟܠܢ. ܕܬܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ[3]: ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܡܬܬܚܒ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܗܢܝܢ: ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܡܛܝܐ
ܠܟܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܟܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ

---

(1) ܟܘܠܣ. ܣܝ. ܟܘ.

(2) (ܗ: ܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ .. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܢ (N. E.

(3) ܘܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܣܝܐ. ܟܘ.

ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܕܐܬܟܠܘ
ܒܟܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܗܒ[1].

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܚܩܠܐ: ܕܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܦ ܫܘܕܪܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܗܘܕܝ:
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐܒܝܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ[2]. ܟܕ
ܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ[3] ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ[4]. ܒܝܕ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܢܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܦܠܗ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܬܘܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܦ ܫܘܕܪܗ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܕܪܐ
ܕܢܘܦܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ[5]: ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

(1) (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 770) (N. E. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ
(2) ܠܘܩܐ. ܟ. ܗ — ܟܕ.
(3) (ܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
(4) ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܓ. ܠܗ.
(5) ܒܗ Sic.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܒܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܓܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܢܚܫܠ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ (ܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ[1]) ܕܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗ. ܘܕܐܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܬܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܐ
ܗܕܝܢܘܣ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܐ[2] ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܡܬܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ

---

(1) ܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ Sic ܕܝܢ ܠܗ. Intelligit (2) (Aelia N. E. ܐܝܠܝܐ)

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܘܥܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠܐ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܫܥܒܕܘ: ܕܐܕܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܢܩܦܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ: ܕܢܫܬܒܩ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܬܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܫܠ ܐܕܡ: ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ: ܘܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܪܟܒ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܛܗܐ: ܫܠܝܛ
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܚܘ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ: ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘܬ ܚܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ: ܡܬܚܝܒ
ܐܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ

ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܡ[1] ܚܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܣܬܢܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܣܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܨ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܣܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ.[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܥܕܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ
ܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ[3] ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ.

ܕܢܘܚܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.

ܩܘܠܐ. ܒܥ. ܘܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ؟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܩܒܠܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܥܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

(1) ܬܚܝܡ Sic. (2) (ܣܘܒ ܦܐܬܐ 770) (3) ܠܗ Sic.

ܐܦ : ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܟ : ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ
ܕܡܫܪܐ : ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܚܬܬ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܢܟܣܝܢ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܗ : ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠܘܫܬ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܣܛܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ[1] : ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ :
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܨܒܘܬܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ : ܡܠܬܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ : ܘܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܒܡܟܬܒܗ ܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ : ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ
ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܢܣܒܬ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܐܡܪܬ : ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܠܟܢ ܐܦܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ؟ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ : ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܬܗܘܢ : ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ[2] ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܒܐ : ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܐ ܘܗܝ : ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܡܛܘܒܐ

Sic. ܠܗ (2) Sic. ܠܒܘܬܗ (1)

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܟܠܗܘܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ. ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܬܠܝܗ: ܘܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒ[1]. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܢܗ. ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܝܘܢܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ

[1] ܡܬܝ. ܟܗ. ܫܐ — ܕܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܒܪܕܡܝ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ: ܕܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ.

ܥܡܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܒܠ ܡܬܐܬܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܚܕܡܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ: ܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

---

(1) ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1].

ܐܘܠܨܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܘܣܓܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܟܦܢܐ
ܒܠܥܗܘܢ: ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܣܘܓܐܐ[2] ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܣܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ
ܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܕܚܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܕܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܢܦܩܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܨܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

---

(1) Vet. Test. photolith. edit. Ceriani, t. II, f. 320v. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ
ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ (Sic) ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ Inscrip. f. 323—324, 328—329   (2) ܣܘܓܐܐ Sic.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ: ܕܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ. ܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܝܘ
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܟܪ̈ܗܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܠܬܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ
ܘܐܦ: ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܢܚܫ̈ܝܪܝܗ(1) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܥܠ ܬܐܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܐ.
ܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝ̈ܢ ܘܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ: (ܘܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܗ(2)).
ܘܠܗܠ ܐܦܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܗܝ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ)(3):
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܣ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܢܐ: ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܦܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ.

ܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܩܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܠܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܐܘܩܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܘܟܣܐ:
ܕܬܩܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܓܐ: ܩܛܠܐ
ܠܬܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܣܐ:

(1) ܕܢܚܫܝܪܝܗ Sic. (2) ܘܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܗ Sic. (3) ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܠܗ:

ܘܓܝܪܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ. ܘܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܢܛܝܪ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܫܘܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܬܘܟܠܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܠܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ: ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ.
ܘܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܢܐ
ܕܓܪܓܪܐ: ܢܦܝܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ.
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܘܟܠܢ[2] ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ
ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܬܦܝܢ.
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܘܡܢܐ: ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ[3] ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܚܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܡܬܬܘܟܠܝܢ Sic. (2) ܡܬܬܘܟܠܢ Sic. (3) (ܢܘܣܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ (N. E.

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ
ܘܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܦܘܠܘܛܝܐ: ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܘܡܦܨܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦܐ: ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܟܢ ܘܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ: ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܦܩܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܛܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܫܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܫܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ: ܠܦܘܠܘܛܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܥܬܝܩܐ[1]
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܛܝܐ: ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ:
ܘܥܣܩܬܐ[2] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܚܕܕܐ
ܐܢܫܘ: ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܘ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܘ. ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ

(2) ܘܥܣܩܬܐ Sic ܐܝ: ܠܗ: Hastis (1) ܥܬܝܩܐ Sic ܐܝ: ܠܗ: Missilia

ܐܬܡܠܝܘ: ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ
ܗܕ̈ܡܐ: ܦܩܕܘ ܕܟܘܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܘܓܐ: ܘܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܟܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ.
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܕܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܡܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܡܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ(2). ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܬܚܒܛ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܩܘܛܘܣ(3) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܘ ܐܫܟܠܘ.
ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܩܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܚܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܘܝܘ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ: ܟܕ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܪ̈ܡܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܕܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܚܣܝܟܐ
ܒܟܒܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܘܝ: ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܢܦܠ.

---

(1) Dubie. (2) ܝ̈: ܠܐ: Arietum opus urgebant (3) ܣܩܘܛܘܣ
Sic ܝ̈: ܠܐ: Scutis ܣܩܘܛ̈ܐ.

ܘܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ.
ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܠܝܢ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܥܠ
ܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ: ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܠܕܗܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܠܡܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܠܛ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ: ܘܫܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܟܬܗ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܡܦܩ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ[2]: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ
ܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܝ: ܡܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܡܬܬܪܨܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܚܙܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܬܛܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ Sic ܒ: ܠܐ: Et oratione ܘܡܠܟܐ.

(2) Sic ܒ: ܠܐ: Fortissimos ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ.

ܢܛܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܚ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܠܡܬܬܓܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܬܐܪܕܐ. ܘܕܡܚܫܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܕܪܘ. ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܕܡܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܫܘܝܐ: ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ[3] ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ.
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܒܘܫܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܡܢܐ ܡܣܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܚܠܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܢܛܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:

---

(1) ܠܡܬܝܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ Sic. (2) ܘܡܠܟܐ Sic. (3) Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: Clades.

ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܠ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܒܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ[1] ܕܣܢܝܐ؟ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܘ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܓܠܐ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ. ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܓܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ
ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ[3]: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ؟
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ

(1) ܘܡܢܐ Sic ܡ̣ ܠܒ: Armis ܘܡܢܐ. (2) ܒܗ Sic. (3) ܡܬܦܪܫܢ Sic.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܩܛܥܢܝܬܐ. (ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ[1]
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܗܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐܝܬ:
ܡܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ[2] ܒܘܪܗܢܐ: ܦܬܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐ: ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܡܩܡ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܢܝ: ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ.
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܒܘܣܡܐ: ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܗܦܟܘ ܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܢ: ܢܬܒܩܪܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ
ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ . .

ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܢ

---

(1) ܦ: ܠܗ: Alta oblivio. (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ: Sic ܠܗ: Omni ܡܢ ܒܟܠ.

ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ: ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܗܕܪܝܢܘܣ(1): ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܠܝܦܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܐܦ ܐܬܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ
ܠܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ: ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܦܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܝܬܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: (ܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܟܠ ܘܒܗܬܐ)(2).
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܠܡܗ ܗܒܪܐ ܥܩܒܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܬܠܘܗ. ܘܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܗ ܥܕܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ. ܢܛܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܝܦܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ(3) ܡܥܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܗܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܓ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ

(1) ܗܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܢ̈: ܠܐ: (2) ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ (ܗ: ܕܐܬܒܗܬ)
ܗܒܢܝܢ ܚܛܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢ̈: ܠܐ: (3) ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. Sic.

ܐܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܒܠܝܣܛܪܐ
ܐܬܕܝܩ. ܐܬܡܛܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܗ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܗ: ܘܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܠ ܐܢܫ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ: ܘܣܓܝ ܒܩܪܒܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܡܟܢܫ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܬܘܩܢܐ
ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܘܪܕܦ ܠܒܠܝܣܛܪܘܗܝ: ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ
ܕܢܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܦܐ. ܘܥܕܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܫܠܚ ܫܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܝܣܛܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ
ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܓܙܪܐ[1]. ܠܡܚܣܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ: ܘܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢܗ
ܐܪܒܥܝ[2]. ܘܫܒܩ ܕܐܬܚܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܓܙܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܙܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܘ[3]. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ . . ❖

Remisit dexteram. ܠܗ :ܨ (2) .ܒܓܙܪܐ Jaculis ܠܗ :ܨ Sic ܓܙܪܐ (1)
(3) ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ. ܨ: ܠܗ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܚܐ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܓܘܣܐ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ: (ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܠܛܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܥܡܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ: ܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܠܘ (ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ[2] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܠܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܚܕܘ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ: ܟܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܓܘܣܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܪ ܕܐܬܪܡܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ:

(1) ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܒܠ ܒܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥ̈ ܠܗ܃ (2) ܠܐܣܛܘܐ܃
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܥܘܕܐ. ܥ̈ ܠܗ܃

ܟ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ: ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܬܢܐ (: ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܣܝܩܘܢ[1]. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ[2]: ܠܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܪܘ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ: ܠܟܠܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ
ܕܡܝܬܝܢܗܘܢ[3] ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܕܚܝܠܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܚܠܝܢ:
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ
ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܩܘܢ: ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ

(1) ܐܢܘܣܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡ̈ ܠܗ̈ (2) ܐܚܪܢܐ Sic.
(3) ܕܡܝܬܝܢܗܘܢ Sic.

ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ. ܢܚܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܩܫܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܟܕ
(ܡܢ[1]) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܝܢ[2] ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܩܦܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܐ
ܒܟܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܗܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܘ: ܠܡܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܠܘܥܐ ܐܬܢܫܒܘ.
ܘܠܝܬܘܗ.[3] ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܢܐܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ: ܠܟܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܦܪܬܐ: ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܘܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܬܬܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܚܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܚܒܢܬܐ ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐܪܗ ܐܬܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ: ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܘܗ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܫܐܪܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܢܐ
ܠܐܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܟܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܡܕܢܘܬܗ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܩܕ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܝܡ ܕܬܡܢܗ ܡܬܘܡ
ܠܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܘܝ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܛܝܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܬܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܕܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ

ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܘܟܠ
ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܡܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܩܥܬܐ[1] ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ
ܕܬܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܣܦܣܪܐ[2] ܘܒܬܘܡܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܟܐ
ܠܡܣܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܛܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܘܒܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܠܘܢ.
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܒ: ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܬܡܘܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢܗ: ܡܬܐܬܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܬܠܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܟܝܣܘܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܟܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܕܐ ܐܕܢ. ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܗ: ܘܠܬܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ[3] ܕܢܦܠܘ.
ܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܟܣܐ ܘܛܘܒܝ[4]:

(1) ܚܩܠܐ Sic ܟܪ: ܠܗ: Clamor ܩܥܬܐ. (2) ܟܪ: ܠܗ: Gladiis ܘܒܣܝܦܐ.
(3) ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ Sic. (4) ܘܛܘܒܝ Sic ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܟܪ: ܠܗ: (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 793).

ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ:
(ܡܠܟܝ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܫܪܟܐ: ܠܕ̈ܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ[1].

ܟܢܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܦܩܕ: ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ[2] ܐܬܒܥ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܡܪܘ[3] ܠܗ̈ܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ: ܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܥܘܠ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܒܥ.
ܘܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܢ̈ܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܟܬܘܒ
ܠܗ. ܢܘܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܬܒ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܗ: ܘܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ: ܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ

(1) ܡܠܟܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ: ܕܥܡ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܫܪܟܐ: ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ: ܫܘܫܛܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܝ̈ ܠܗ:

(2) ܠܢܘܣܛܘܣ Sic.

(3) (ܗ: ܢܘܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫ N. E.)

ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܕܘܢܝܗܝ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܟܠܘܣ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܘܣ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܕ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ!
ܕܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ! ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ؟ ܒܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܟ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟ ܘܐܘܠܝ ܘܫܒܘܩܝ
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ؟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܥܠ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ؟ ⁽¹⁾ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܠܕܝܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܝ
ܕܠܟܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܐ. ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ
ܗܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ

⁽¹⁾ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܝܐ ܠܗ

ܕܫܝܠܕܗܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܟܫܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܬܗܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ[1] ܕܫܡ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܒܦܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܡܢܗ
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ[2]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܟܝ
ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܠܝܡ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܚܢܝܢ: ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘ؟ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܡܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܡܕܗܘ ܢܬܚܕܫܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܡܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ! ܒܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ!

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܒܝܘܣ: ܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܫ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ

(1) ܕܥܠܡ Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: Sæcula ܠܥܠܡ. (2) ܝ: ܠܗ: Spectarique oporteat quis sit author et unde consilium.

ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ(1): ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܥܗ: ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܬܝܒܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܦܓܪ

(1) ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܢ: ܝ: ܠܗ:

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ. ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ.
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܝܢ (1) ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ(2)
ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ(3) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܚ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܠܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܠܝ: ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܗܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܪܕ (ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ(4) ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ: ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܢܦܫ

(1) ܟܢܫ Sic ܟܢܝܢ. ܡ̈: ܠܗ: (2) Sic ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡ̈: ܠܗ: (3) Sic ܡ̈: ܠܗ:
Transfugas ܠܥܪܘܩܐ. (4) Immedicabile malum (h. e. ruina templi. N. E.).

ܠܒܪܝܫܗ ܩܝܣܪ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ؟ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܝܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܕܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܬܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ: ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܙܗܝܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܓܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܥܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܡܥܘܗ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ
ܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܪܝܠܝܣ[1] ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕ

---

(1) ܠܩܪܝܘܣ Sic ܝܐ: ܠܗ: Cerealis ܠܩܪܝܠܝܣ.

ܕܒܬܒܬ ܥܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܒܠܐܘܗܝ. ܡܬܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܟܝܚ ܡܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܘ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܠܬܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܨܚܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܒܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܢܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܠܬܗܘܡܝܐ
ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܘܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܢܚܘ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܘ ܘܩܡܘ: ܘܠܘܬܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܘܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܣܬܝܟ
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܘܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܒܥ ܡܬܪܘ[1]
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

[1] ܡܬܪܘ Sic (ܡܢܬܘ؟ N. E.)

ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.
ܠܕܘܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ (ܕܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ)[1]:
ܘܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܘܪܐ ܡܣܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܕܪܘܫܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܪܗ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܦܫܟܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܒܒܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܘܣ[2]: ܐܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܢܫ: ܗܘ ܡܘܡܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܣܠܝܩܐܝܬ
ܐܬܕܟܪ. ܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܪ
ܒܠܘܚܡܐ. ܘܒܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܦܝܢ
ܗܘܬ: ܒܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܬܬܘܦܝܢ

(1) ܕܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ Sic. (2) ܒܝܬܘܣ Sic.

ܗܘܐ. ܢܬܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܩܕܠ
ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܘܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܚܙܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܥܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܦܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܒܫܘܩ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܕܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܩܘ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ (1) ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܚܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܒܩܘ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ. ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܚܠܝܦܐܝܬ
ܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܘܡܘܢ:
ܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫ: ܠܘܬ ܘܐܠܚܒܝܐ (2).

ܡܪܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܘܪܩܝܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ
ܕܐܬܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܘܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܣܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ

(1) ܡܢ Sic. (2) (ܫܢܬ ܦܪܬܐ 784—785 N. E.).

ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܠܡܬܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܣܘܩ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܢܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܘܦܩܕ. ܠܒܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܫܡܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܦܩܕ
ܕܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ[2] ܢܦܠܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ: ܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܣܛܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܥܠ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܪ ܩܝܡܐ[3]: ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܢܝܦܘܬܐ[4]:
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ[5]: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܠܘ: ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܛܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ

(1) Sic. ܠܒܪܢܫ (2) Sic. ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ (3) Sic. ܩܝܡܐ (4) Sic. ܚܢܝܦܘܬܐ
(5) Sic. ܕܗܝܡܢܐ

ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܒܐܬܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܘܥܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܘܦܝܐ ܡܘܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ
ܠܐܪܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܒܪܘܥܡܝܐ ܡܘܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ. ܡܢ ܐܦܩܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܕܢܝܣ[1]: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܘܛܐ: ܒܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܓܝܪܐ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܘܬܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܪ ܥܡܗ. ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܗ ܥܠܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢ
ܢܒܥܘ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ: ܦܠܓ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܬܡܠܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܗ
ܕܦܪܣܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ[2]
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܦܝܐ[3] ܫܠܝܡ ܚܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ[4] ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܫܪܝܢ: ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ[5]: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ

---

(1) ܦܕܢܝܣ Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: Pedanius ܦܕܢܝܘܣ ܐܘ ܦܕܢܝܣ. (2) ܕܝܬܒܝܢ Sic. (3) ܐܪܘܦܝܐ. ܝ: ܠܗ: (4) ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ Sic. (5) ܝ: ܠܗ: Abrupêre
(ܗ: ܚܝܠܗ : ܚܝܠܗ : ܦܠܓܗ .N. E)

ܘܠܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܪ ܐܬܟܪܝ: ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܘ. ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(1) ܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܠܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܗܘܟܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ: ܘܠܟܪܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܟܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܡܝܐ(2) ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܦܝܗ: ܩܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܫܘ ܚܝܝܢ(4). ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܡܬܗܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܐܫ ܟܠ ܕܟܪ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ. ܘܠܡܬܚ ܡܢܗ: ܫܒܩ ܒܚܕܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܒܬܘܡܝܐ Sic (3) ܢܨܒܬܐ Sic ܐ̈ܠ: ܠܗ: (4) ܚܝܝܢ

Monumentum ܢܨܒܬܐ (ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܚܕܐ. ܐ̈ܠ: ܠܗ: N. E.)

Sic ܐ̈ܠ: ܠܗ: Qui de salute desperassent (ܚܝܝܢ؟ ܚܝܝܢ N. E.)

ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܝܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܣܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܘܡܬܥܝܩ: ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܘܕܝܢܣ(1)
ܦܪܝܣܐ: ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ (ܥܠ (ܚܝܠܐ؟) ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ(2): ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ: ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ(3) ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܟܠ
ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ: ܦܛܪܩܘܣ ܡܬܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ.
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܢܝܪܘܢ(4) ܘܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܫܠܡܬ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ

(1) ܘܦܘܕܝܣ Sic ܐ: ܠܗ: Pudens ܦܘܕܝܢܣ. (2) ܥܠ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ Sic
ܐ: ܠܗ: Exercitui ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: (ܗ: ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. N. E.) (3) ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܐ:
ܠܗ: Romanos (4) ܢܪܘܢܐ. Sic.

ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܘܢܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܝܢ: ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܒܝܛܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܠܘ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܘ.

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܘܢܓܘܣ.(1)
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܬܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ: ܫܠܝܛܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܬܦܩܕܘ(2) ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܕܐܬܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܢܣܝܢܘܣ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܟܗ: ܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܕܫ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ(3) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܚܠܦ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܝܘܣ(4): ܘܒܬܠܐ
ܐܚܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܚ. ܘܗܘ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܒܣܡ. ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܒܢܐ: ܝܩܝܪ ܠܟܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ.
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܠܘܢܓܝܘܣ Sic ܐܘ: ܠܐ: Longus ܠܘܢܓܘܣ.
(2) ܐܬܐܬܦܩܕܘ Sic
(3) ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ Sic ܐܘ: ܠܐ: Artorius ܐܪܛܘܪܝܘܣ.
(4) ܐܘ: ܠܐ: Lucius ܠܘܩܝܘܣ.

ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܢ(1) ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܓܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘܡܚܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ: (ܕܒܥܠ(2)) ܢܚܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܕܒܠ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ (ܗܘܐ)(3). ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܢܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܚܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܬܢܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ(4)

---

(1) (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 827). (2) ܕܒܥܠ: ܡܢ ܟ̈: ܠܝܬ: Super vallem edificata
(3) ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟ̈: ܠܝܬ: (4) ܕܣܛܘܣܛܘܣ Sic (ܗ̈: ܕܣܛܘܟܣܐ N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ. ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܡܣܪܐ: (ܥܡܪܐ ܟܝܕ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܩܛܡܪܐ)[1] ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ
ܘܡܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܦܢܐ
ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܘܦܝܬ
ܗܘ ܟܝܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܗ: ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ.

ܐܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܢ: ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܙܪ[2]: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ (ܐܙܘܒ[3] ?): ܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܟܘܬܪܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ. ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝܡܬܗ ܩܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡ
ܡܣܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ: ܠܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:

(1) Sic. (ܥܡܪܐ ܟܝܕ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܩܛܡܪܐ ?) ܐ: ܠܗ: Fæni veteris laceramenta
(ܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܛܡܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ? ܣܘܝ ܐܦܠܘܡܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ. ܟ .ܘ. 170
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ 100 .N. E) (2) ܐܠܥܙܪ. ܐ:
ܠܗ: (3) ܐܙܘܒ Sic ܐ: ܠܗ: Vetezobra ܒܝܬܐܙܘܒܪܐ: (ܒܝܬ ܐܙܘܒ
[ܐܙܘܒ ?]: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܙܘܒ. ܣܘܝ ܐܦܠܘܡܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ.
ܟ .ܘ. 171 —: ܒܗ ܐܙܘܒ. ܣܘܝ ܡܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ 100 .N. E)

ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܟܘܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܡܬܬܫܠܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܠܠܗ: ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܐ (1) ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܡܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܬܗ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܟܐ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ؟
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܘܢܝܐ ܚܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ. ܡܦܪܫ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܠܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܐܟܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ (2). ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܬܥܢܝܘܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܬܬܝܚܕܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢ
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ. ܘܚܠܝܢ: ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܕܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܬ:

(1) ܒܡܘܣܐ Sic (2) (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 766—768).

ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܝܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܡܪܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܝ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܥܒܕܘ. ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܘ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܘܠܐܘܪܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ. ❖
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܝܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ[1] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ: ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܫܢܐܬܐ. ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܬܢܢ ܐܟܠܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ

(1) ܐ݇ : ܠܒ : Oblivio ܛܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܛܘܥܝܐ.

ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܡܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
(ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ[2] ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܒ
ܡܗܝܡܢ! ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ: ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ. ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ: ܕܟܪ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܠܝܘ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܝܟ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܟܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܒܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ.
ܡܢܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܣܟܝܡܐ[3] ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܬܓܙܬ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘܝ
ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܗ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܒܠܐ ܘܒܬܡܢܠܐ
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܠܐܫܬܠܡܐ
ܠܡܣܒ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ: ܒܟܠ ܦܕܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܘ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܘ
ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ
ܒܫܒܝܠܗ: ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܠܗܘܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܠܗ: (3) ܐܣܟܝܡܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܪܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ (ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ[1] ܢܩܦܘܢ: ܕܒܠܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܟܝܢܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܩܒܠܘ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܪܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ:
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܩܪܛܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܒܪܘ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. . ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ: (ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ[2]: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܙܠ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܢܕܘܠܘܣ. ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܕܐܦ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܘܣܡܘܢ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܘ ܩܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘ. ܡܢ ܬܪܬ ܚܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܬܘܬܒܘ ܨܒܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܬܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ

(1) ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܝܙ ܠܗ: (2) Desunt in Lat.

ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܝܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܘܪܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ
ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܠܛܘ: ܫܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܢܩܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ
ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܝܘ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܫܛܗ
ܗܘܝܐ)[1]. ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܟܘܡܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ: ܠܡܫܬܕܥܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܢܟܠܐ. (ܘܠܦܘܬܓܘܪܘܣ
ܬܐܠܝܣ[2]: ܘܠܐܢܟܣܝܡܢܣ: ܘܠܐܦܩܘܕܝܛܘ[3]: ܘܠܐܢܟܣܓܘܪܘܣ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܣ. ܘܠܐܘܡܝܪܘܣ. ܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ[4]) ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ: ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:

---

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ. ܨ ܠܗ: (2) ܘܠܗܪܩܠܝܛܘܣ
(3) ܘܠܐܦܩܘܕܝܛܘ Sic (4) ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܣ. ܠܐܘܡܝܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ Sic ܘܠܐܢܟܣܐܓܘܪܘܣ Sic

ܒܗܿܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܐܫ: ܘܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ.
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܢܘܢܝܗܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܕܘܫ: ܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ. ܢܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܦܘܚ. ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܬ
ܐܬܡܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ.
ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܘܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ: ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ.

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܬܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܚܢܝܢܘ
ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܘ
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܗܘܢܘ ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܪ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ
ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ✤

(1) ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ Sic

ܡܪܘܩܕܝܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܢܛܐ ܚܡܝܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܩܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܕܘ.
ܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܕ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܘܩܕܘ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ[2]. ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ
ܕܥܡܝ ܦܠܛܘܣ: ܡܪܘܩܕܝܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ[3]
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܪܘܩܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܗ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܢܩܦܬ. ܐܬܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܩܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܐܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܘܠܐ

---

(1) ܡܪܘܕܝܐ Sic (2) ܐ: ܠܗ: Domesticis ܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ. (ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ? N. E.) ܐ: ܠܗ: Custodumque ܢܛܘܪܐ. (3) ܡܚܕܬܐ Sic

ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܚܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܬ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܒܡܨܘܪܬܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܨܝܪܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܚܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗ ܒܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܕܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܩܘ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܬܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܐ
ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܡܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܩܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܛܡܨ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܬܦܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗ̇ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܠܦܩܘܕ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܠܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ .:. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ

ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܢܝܬ.

ܦܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ: ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܢܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܥܘܕܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܒܬܪܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܩܠܩܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܕܢܘܡܘ̈ܣܐ
ܕܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܘܕܘ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܩܘܪܒܘ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ.
ܘܠܐܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܒܪܠܝܣ[1] ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ:
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܡܬܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܝܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ[2] ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ: (ܕܡܬܠܚܡ
ܥܘܡܪܗ[3] ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܛܪ
ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. (ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ: ܠܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ). ܘܒܬܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

---

(1) ܠܝܒܪܠܣ Sic; ܠܥܠ: ܠܝܒܪܠܝܣ Liberalis. (2) ܕܝܗܒܝܢ Sic
(3) ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠ:

ܣܘܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܫܒܩܘ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܕܬܚܙܘܢܗ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘܢ.

ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܪܒܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ
ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܗܘܠܐܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܡܥܘܕܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܦ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܗܕܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܒܕܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܒܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ
ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ[1] ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܘܪܫ[2] ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ: ܫܢܝܢ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܬ.

ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ

(1) ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ Sic ubique ܒ: ܠܗ: Vespasianus ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ
(2) ܕܟܘܪܘܣ Sic ܒ: ܠܗ: Cyri ܕܟܘܪܫ. (ܣܡ .ܕ. ܕܟܬܒܐ .ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ . .
ܥܘܕܪܐ .ܘ. ܡܟܐ . . N. E.)

ܕܗܘܡܢܐ: ܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܢܩܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܫܘܬܗ
ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܬܠܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ: ܡܬܚܬܒܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܝܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܥܠ
ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ
ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܝܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ: ܘܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܣܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܓܒܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܪܣܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ
ܟܦܢܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܡܛܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ

(1) ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ Sic ܒ; ܠܗ: Marcidi ܡܬܡܚܠܝܢ

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ (ܦܘܠܘܣ ܣܗܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ [1] ܗܘܘ. ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܢ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܟܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܡܬܒܥܪܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ.

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܥܒܕܘ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܿ ܠܗܿ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܗܿܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܘܡ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܬܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܟܘܪܢܬܝܘܣ. . . . ܣܗܕܗ: ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. . . ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ [1]
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܚܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘ ܥܠ
ܚܘܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܠܐ: ܚܙܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܒܝܘܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܗܘܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ: ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܕܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

(1) Sic.

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܝܪܡܗ ܗܠܟܐ ܒܒܘܡܣܐ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܕܠܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܨܒܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܣܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܛܘ: ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܟܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ[1]:
ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܣܬܬܪܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚܐ܀ ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܝܕ
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܬܝܣܒܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܡܨܬܐ
ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܗܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܣܛ ܢܒܥܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ[2]: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܟܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ! ܚܘܒ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ. ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܢܝܬܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.

(1) ܡܬܕܝܢܐ Sic. (2) ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ Sic.

ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܫܢܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܣܐ. ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܝܓܢܣ
ܘܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܥܠ
ܕܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐ: ܘܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܘܦܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܝܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ
ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ[1]
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܘ
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܠܡܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܓܢܣ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ[1]: ܟܬܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܠܠ
ܡܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܠܒܪ
ܐܒܕܘܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܕܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܡܘܣܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܝ ܗܝ
ܠܐܘܪܝܓܢܣ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܪܐ

(1) ܐܘܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ Sic ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ Sic.
(2) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sic.

ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܝܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ: ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܕܝܪܐ
ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܥܠܝܗ ܥܬܝܩ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܝܗ ܦܝܫܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܬܕܟܪܬ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܟܝܡܐ: ܐܘܦܝ
ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܕܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ
ܘܡܣܬܟܠ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܩܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ ܕܣܘܪ: ܢܥܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܕܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ
ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ. ܩܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܘܕܪܐ
ܕܐܕܟܪܢܐ[2] ܐܬܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܕܟܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܝ ܒܪܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܦܩܕ
ܒܝܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܦܘܪܣܘܣ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ.

[1] (ܣܘܦ ܦܢܩܐ 815). [2] ܕܐܕܟܪܢܐ Sic.

ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ
ܠܩܒܘܪܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܕܢܐ
ܘܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ❖

ܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ[1]: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ. ܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܝܒܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܘܬܗ. ܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܬܠ ܠܘܬܝܒܗ
ܘܫܠܡܬܗ: ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܩ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܘܠܒܢܬܗ ܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܢܦܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܕܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܢܛܪܘܢ[2] ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ

(1) ܠܗܝܢ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ؟ N. E.) (2) ܟܬܒܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܝܐ ܠܗ

ܒܛܘܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܛܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ.

ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ
ܠܡܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܠܒܛܘܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܒܛܘܠܗ ܠܬܘܗܡܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܗܘܢ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܦܘܡܦܝܢܘܣ[2] ܫܠܝܚ ܚܠܝܦܘܗܝ: ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܐ

(1) ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܟܝ: ܠܗ: (2) ܕܦܘܡܦܝܢܘܣ Sic.

ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܥܘܬܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܒܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܝܢ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ؟ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܒܘܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܘܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ؟ ܘܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܨܠܚܘܢ؟ ܠܐܒܕܪܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ؟ ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܝܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(1): ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ؟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ؟ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܠܐ
ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ؟ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ(2) ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܝܒ ܒܘܨܪܐ
ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܘܠܐ
ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ(3) ܐܠܝܢ: ܘܫܘܝܢܘ ܒܗܝܢܝܢ
ܠܩܘܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ

---

(1) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ Sic. (2) ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ Sic. (3) ܐܝܬܝܗ Sic ܀ ܀ ܠܗ Ditiores ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܘܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ܆ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܢ
ܒܦܫܬܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ
ܠܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܬܘܢ
ܕܘܝܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܡܟܘܢ܆ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ
ܐܪܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܠܘ ܐܬܝܬ܆ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܬܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ܆ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܘܚܫ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܘܬܐ[1] ܐܬܡܚܒܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܐܗܦܟܬܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܚܘܝܦܟܘܢ
ܦܓܝܒ[2]. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ[3] ܒܪܘܢ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܓܠܬܘܢ܆ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ܆ ܘܠܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܝܢ
ܣܓܝ܆ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܥܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܘܩܕܝܡ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܪܥܬܘܢ ܐܦܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܥܢܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܟܘܢ. ܘܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܦ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܬܘܒ
ܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܡܕܘܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܘܡܟܪܬܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܢܩܝܗ܆ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܡܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆
ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܬܬܒܪܬ

(1) Sic ܡ: ܠܗ: Infirmitas ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ.
(2) ܦܓܝܒ Sic.
(3) ܕܡܬܢܒܐ. ܡ: ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ: ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܡܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚ. (ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[1]) ܚܠܦ
ܟܠܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: (ܘܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ[2]) ܠܡܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܒܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܘ ܡܘܬܗ
ܢܛܝܪܘܗܝ. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܡܢܐ[3] ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܡܕܘܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܘܗܝ
ܦܢܠܗ. ܠܒܘܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܦܠܛܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܟܠ ܘܥܘܬܐ: ܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ:
ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܚܗ. ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
ܟܠܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܡܥܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܥܠ ܒܠܥܘܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܢ: ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܕܐ ܐܒܕܬܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܗ؟
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܒܠܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ؟ ܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ: ܡܢܗܝܪܘܢ ܐܢܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: ܦܪܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

(2) ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ Sic.

(3) ܠܡܬܩܠܡܢܐ Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: Sponte ad me venientibus.

ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩ ܘܚܘܣ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ: ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܣܝܢ.

ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܥܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܘܥܕܡܐ: ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ: ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܢ. ܟܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ[1] ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ. ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܠ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܥܠܡܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܛܦܝܘ: ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܬܟܣܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ: ܠܡܘܬܒܘ ܘܠܡܬܒ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܡܬܬܪܘ ܒܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܝܬܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܗ: ܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

---

[1] ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܦ̈ ܠܗ̈

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܙܛ [1] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ: ܘܠܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ
ܘܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ
ܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܒܠܐ ܐܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܓܪ: ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝ [2]
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܣܗܕܘܢ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܪܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܬܪܘ ܟܠܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܛܪܕܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܬܡܢ: ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ: ܘܒܙܘܘܗܝ
ܟܘܠ. ܠܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܟܝ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܩܠܝܬܐ ܩܛܠܘ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܣܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܘ [3]: ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܫܠܝܛ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܠܗܢ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ: ܦܠܛܘܣ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ

---

(1) ܐܙܛ Sic ܟܝ: ܠܗ: Izata ܐܝܙܛ. (2) ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝ Sic ܟܝ: ܠܗ: Romam ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ. (3) Sic ܟܝ: ܠܗ: ܦܓܪܐ.

ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܣܘܛܘ ܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܦܢܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܒܝܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܢܝܩܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܠܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܘܒ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܕܝܗ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܠܥܝܠܘܡܐ(1): ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ. ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ. ܠܡܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ(2) ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܬܦܢܘܬܐ
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܪ̈ܢ ܒܢ̈ܩܘܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܛܪܝ̈ܓܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܡܪܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܝ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܒܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ܀ ܀ ܗܘܫܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܩܝܢ:
ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܬܠܡܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ

(2) ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ Sic. (1) ܠܥܠܘܡܐ Sic.

ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܣܩܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܘܬܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ[1] ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܦܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ
ܟܦܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܒܥ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܢܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܟܪܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܬܢܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ.

ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ
ܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܒܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

(1) ܟܠ Sic ܒ: ܠܗ; omne ܟܠ.

ܠܘܬ ܚܕܕܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܩܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܠ
ܐܕܪܟܬ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܡܒܢܝܘ: ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ[1]. ܡܫܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܥܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[2].
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ[3] ❖

ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܕܗܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ[4] ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ: ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܪܟܬܐ[5] ܢܬܠܡܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܡ.
ܘܠܥܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ: ܘܠܡܚܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ: ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ

(1) ܡܢ. ܒܗ. ܓ̈ ܠܗ̈ (2) ܐܬܚܙܝ Sic. (3) (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 800).
(4) ܚܝܠܘܗܝ Sic. (5) ܕܐܬܒܘܪܟܬܐ Sic.

ܥܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ
ܠܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ[1] ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܫܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܘܫܪܝ: ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܫܒܩ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܚܝܢ: ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ[2]
ܒܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܝܡܗܘܢ[3] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܟܘܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܬܣܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܥܡܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܗܘܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ

---

(1) ܕܐܪܕܘܡܝܐ. Sic (2) ܩܢܝܢ. ܝ: ܠܗ: (3) ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܢ. ܝ: ܠܗ:

ܢܚܘܒ: ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܒܥ: ܢܩܒܪܘܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܡܠܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܠܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ[1]: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܬܐ. ܢܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܓܦܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܥܘܠܡܐ. ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܝܓܘ ܬܠܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܡܠܐ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ: (ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܐ: ܚܕ
ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. (ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܩܠܣܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ[3] ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ: ܢܬܒܥܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ[4]. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܬܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ: ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܬܠܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ[4]. ܢܬܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܫ̈ܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܥܘܢܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܡܢ

(1) ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ Sic. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒ: ܠܗ: (3) ܡܬܩܠܣܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ: ܒܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܒ: ܠܗ: (4) Sic.

ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܝܡܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܘ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܦ
ܒܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ[1]: ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܝܣܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܓܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܓܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ̈ܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ. ܘܒܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܐ ܢܬܬܩܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢ ܒܥܠ̈ܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ[2]) ܗܘܘ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܢܚܙܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܥܠ[3] ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܥܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ[4]). ܕܬܢܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ

(1) ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ Sic. (2) ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ Sic. (3) ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܬ: ܠܗ: (4) ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܬ: ܠܗ:

ܦܓܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܢܬܗ
ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܕܪܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܥܝܪܘ: ܘܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܗܘܢ
ܠܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܢܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܐܬܒܝܗ: ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ(2) ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ:

(1) Dubiè. (2) Sic ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ: ܠܗ:

ܘܟܕ(1) ܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܝܡܐ ܕܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܪܘܚܝ.
ܘܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܛܟܠܘ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܟܕ
ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ(2): ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܩܛܝܠܝ
ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܝ ܒܦܬܘܪܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܒܠܥ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ
ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܩܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܝܫ. ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘ ܢܦܠܘ: ܠܡܚܡܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ.
ܘܩܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܒܠܠ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ

(1) Sic ܘܐܦ ܟܕ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ؟ (2) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ Sic.

(ܒܪܐ[1]): ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܚܝܒܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܠܣܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܛܒܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܛܪܝܡܦܘ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܛܠ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܐܣܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ (ܘܡܢܐ[1]) ܘܐܪܘܥܕܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܛܠ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ: ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܣܝܪܘ:
ܠܐܬܪ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܦܪܘܣܢܝܢ[2] ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ (ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܝܕ[3] ܣܓܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܦܪܘܦܣܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܦܠܓ.
ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܝܦܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܣܪܬ ܘܫܒܥ[5] ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ
ܙܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܪܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܘ
ܕܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܡܢܬܚܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ[6] ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܦܢ
ܥܣܪܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘ (ܕܝܢ: ܒܩܘܡܬܐ

---

(1) Deest ܡܢ ܒ: ܠܗ: (2) ܘܦܪܘܣܢܝܢ Sic.   (3) ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܒ: ܠܗ: (4) ܗ: ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܒ: ܠܗ: Alius ab alio indicaretur
(5) ܥܣܪܬܐ Sic.   (6) (ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܚܘܒ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ
ܗܘܡܢܐ 101 ܀ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܚܘܒ ܡܥܠܐ: ܕܥܕ ܥܣܪܬܐ 51. ܒ: ܠܗ: Plurimos
autem per provincias Titus distribuit, in spectaculis ferro et bestiis
consumendos. ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ 175 .ܘ. ܥܣܪܬܐ .ܠ. ܗܦܟܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܚܘܒ ܐܬܠܡܣ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ (N. E.

ܫܥܝܢ(1)) ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܠܦܐ
ܐܬܪܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܗܘܝܢ ܢܠܦܐ
ܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܩܡ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܨܪܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ(2)) ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܫܥܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܣܛܝܘܣ(3):
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ(4) ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܐܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܥܝܢ(5) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ(6). ܘܟܠ ܟܠ
ܕܩܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ.
ܠܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: (ܕܐܘܪܚܐ

---

(1) Dubie. ܡܢ ܪ: ܠܗ:
(2) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ Sic.
(3) ܒܩܣܛܝܘܣ Sic. ܪ: ܠܗ: Cestius ܒܩܣܛܝܘܣ.
(4) ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܪ: ܠܗ: Hora ܫܥܝܢ.
(5) ܫܥܝܢ Sic.
(6) ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ Sic.

ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܬܝܒ: ܟܠ* ܢܡܘܣܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܡܫܬܐ[1]: ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܐܡ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ[2]: ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܟܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܐܢܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܠܐ
ܕܬܘܗܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܠܝܗ̇: ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܘ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ

---

* (ܢܒܥ ؟ .N. E) (1) Sic ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܡܫܬܐ.
(2) (ܒܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ: ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ: ܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ . . ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܗ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܦܬܐ
ܘܡܚܒܪ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܗܦܟܘ: ܘܡܚܒܪ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܠܟܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ 101. ܘܒܪ ܒܗܠܘܠ 50—51.
ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ 175 .N. E)

ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܪܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ(1). ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ
ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܩܛܠ ܐܢܛܝܓܢܘܣ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܬܬܦܝܣ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ (ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܩܣܪ(2). ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܐܘܚܕܘ: ܘܩܒܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.. ❖ ❖

ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܣܝܣ(3) ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܟܣܠܘܣ(4):
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܪܘܕܣ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ. ܐܣܘܟܐܘܣ(5) ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ(6): ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܠܦܝܐܘܣ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܪܘܕܣ ܦܘܣܦܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܢܚܬ:
ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ

(1) ܕܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ. ܝ: ܠܗ: ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܩܣܪ.
(2) ܝ: ܠܗ: Triumpho Cæsaris
(3) ܘܣܘܣܝܣ Sic.
(4) ܕܐܣܟܣܠܘܣ Sic.
(5) Sic ܝ: ܠܗ: Asochæus ܐܣܘܟܐܘܣ.
(6) ܘܐܟܣܢܣ Sic.

ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ. ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܪܚ
ܓܘܪܦܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܡܫ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ: ܘܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ
ܐܬܚܪܒܬ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܒܗ: ܫܝܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܘܣ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܚܪܒܗ ܘܚܪܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ: ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܫܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܗ:
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܛܪܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܗܘܝ[1] ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܐ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ[2] ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܡܡܗ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܣܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܗܘܝ Sic. (2) ܘܡܐܐ Sic.

ܦܘܚܡ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ

(1) ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ L.

APPENDIX I.

ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ.

APPENDIX II.

ܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܠܡ ܕܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)